

সামাজিক

# বস্তিবাসীদের অভিজ্ঞতায় বস্তি উচ্ছেদ: একটি নিবিড় পর্যবেক্ষণ

মামুন-উর-রশীদ

সার্বিক তত্ত্বাবধানে: শাহাদুজ্জামান

ডিসেম্বর ২০০৫

ব্র্যাক গবেষণা রিপোর্ট



গবেষণা ও মূল্যায়ন বিভাগ

ব্র্যাক সেন্টার, ৭৫ মহাখালী, ঢাকা ১২১২, বাংলাদেশ

ই-মেইল: [research@brac.net](mailto:research@brac.net), ফ্যাক্স: ৮৮০-২-৮৮২৩৫৪২, ৮৮২৩৩১৪

ফোন: ৯৮৮১২৩৫, ৮৮২৪০৫১, ৮৮২৪১৮০-৮৭

ew̄ evmxt̄` i AwfÁZvq ew̄ -D†"Q` : GKwJ wboeo chē¶Y

gvgb-Di -i kr`

mweR ZÉjeartb  
W: kvnv` ȳ4vrvb

w†m† 2005

M†el Yv I gj`vqb wfvM  
e†vK tmUvi , 75 gnvLvj x, XvKv 1212, evsj vt` k  
E-mail: research@brac.net, Fax: 880-2-8823542, 8823614  
Telephone: 9881265, 8824051, 8824180-87

For more details about the report please contact: [mamunred@yahoo.com](mailto:mamunred@yahoo.com)

---

# SLUM EVICTION AND EXPERIENCES OF THE SLUM DWELLERS: A CLOSE OBSERVATION

*Mamun-Ur-Rashid*

## Abstract

This study aimed to explore the social and economic dynamics that led to and followed the eviction of *Kalyanpur basti*, home of some 1,675 families, demolished in December 2003. Information was collected through participant observation, stakeholder perceptions and group discussions. The process of eviction, actual demolition, reactions to the eviction, and eventual settling down of the dwellers are narrated. The initiators of the eviction were the local commissioner and the House Building Research Institute of the government. The demolition was successful in the face of collective protest of the slum dwellers due to the commissioner's collaboration with the leader of the slum dwellers. The dwellers found that there was none to support them in the actual protest. Although they had expected the NGO activists, their local leaders and media to help them out, all of them betrayed. After eviction, some of the dwellers left while others tried to stay. The living conditions were adverse. Cold winter nights without proper housing and sanitation, police raids and internal outbursts of violence led to severe suffering, including death of some children. The *Basti* still exists. The ones who held on to their land through all the troubles have rebuilt their houses. However, the commissioner has retained a large portion of the land. The paper emphasizes the need for collective will and planning on the part of all stakeholders to make sure that future evictions are conducted more effectively, making sure that the sufferings of the dwellers are minimized and they are properly rehabilitated.

## EXECUTIVE SUMMARY

Slums emerged as a by product to meet the necessities of urban life. While the needs for which these slum people are crucial to fulfill are appreciated, the inconveniences of having slums in the towns are not. These slums, viewed as centers of crimes, drug dealings and chaos, are the 'disturbance' of city life and, therefore, intolerable. This disliking manifests slum eviction which leave the unskilled workers, rickshawpullers, petty traders and sweeper of cities homeless. During eviction different stakeholders such as the slum dwellers, evictor government or private sector, NGOs working in the slums, political parties take different stances. Their respective roles are not always the same and their interests are not static either. Our general wisdom about the slum life and the consequences of slum eviction is limited to the media reports which often, if not entirely, fail to reflect the perspective of the slum dwellers. Therefore, the statements of those who are being evicted needs to be taken into account to have a fuller understanding of the dynamics of slum eviction.

With this objective, the study was conducted at Kallayanpur slum during eviction that started on 22<sup>nd</sup> December 2003. Extensive interviews with the slum people were conducted to get into their own perspectives on the whole eviction drive. Participant observation has also proved to be a very useful tool for this purpose. Interviews with the leaders of slum dwellers, GO and NGO staff working in slums and people associated with the eviction gave a finer picture of eviction. This paper also have some general discussions on the slum life to make the stories of eviction more complete. The main points of this paper are as follows:

Prevalent idea about slums are that the dwellers are floating residents, they are involved in criminal activities, create social problems such as drugs, pollute city environment and hindrance to development. This sot of mindset generate support for slum eviction. However, they are key ingredients to the rise of cities like Dhaka. The usual claim that they live at slums by illegally occupying the land is a gross mistake since per square feet rent in slums are much higher than the rents prevalent even in posh areas of Dhaka.

Slum evictions never take into account the constitutional rights of the residents and the guidelines in different international treaties or national policies are regularly disregarded. Usual tools of eviction are setting fire to the houses, beating the residents by police force or hired hooligans, plundering their belongings which all violate human rights putting our conscience at stake.

The Kallayanpur slum was first established by the victims of river erosion from Bhola about 18 years ago. Since then this has regularly been subject to eviction and destruction by fire. However, the residents have managed to reestablish the slum sometimes with help from government and private sector and sometimes by their own efforts. This regularity in rise and fall have created a unique power structure within and around the slum. The political parties have interest in only the votes of the dwellers. People associated with the party in power controls the slum and take 'service charge' for providing 'security' to the dwellers and resolving conflicts.

Though the local political leaders demonstrate their position as a guard to the interest of the slum dwellers, in practice they are agent of evictors. The NGOs operating there fails to take any stance as they are also marginalized by the dominance of slum leaders. Their activity during eviction is limited to preventing their office equipment from plundering.

Eviction not only make the dwellers homeless but also lose their livelihood. Besides the destruction of water and sewerage, the professions like small trading, rickshaw pulling, autorickshaw driving become unstable. In the long-run, they have lesser acceptance since frequent eviction creates instability in their life.

Life after eviction is simply miserable for the evicted though the local city people are happy with improved utility because these are no more supplied to the slum. The evicted people have to spend all that they are left with to find a place to live and become subject to extortion. While the search goes on, sanitation becomes the most crucial problem and specially for the women. In the new place, it is not very easy to find work either. For the lack of education facilities for their kids and in needs of financial services, they feel the absence of the NGOs.

This study demonstrates the general wisdom of eviction and reconstruction. There are lot of things happening in between. The dwellers become united to prevent the eviction. Their efforts of expressing their concern to the prime minister and leader of opposition unsurprisingly fail. Some letters are also sent to them hoping for some support. Hopelessness force them to believe in fiction of some supernatural saviors. They also take 'weapon of the weak' such as naming dogs by the names of leaders of evictors.

# cŭg Aa'vq

## fŭgKv

ew̄-bMivqŕYi GKŭU Acwi nvh©DcmM©nrvte f`Lv f`q| A\_ŕŭwZK cēy×i avivewinKZvq Dbzē f`k\_ŕjvŕZ  
ew̄+ Dcw̄wZ Kŕg tMŕjI Dbqbkj f`k\_ŕjvi cāvb bMi\_ŕjvŕZ ew̄-GLbl GKŭU wbtŕU ev̄eZv|  
tcŕŕvcU tfŕ` ew̄+ msÁv e`ŕj thŕZ cvŕi, Zŕe evsjvŕ`ŕki MŕelKiv ew̄+K msÁvqZ KŕiŕQb Gfŕte,  
Ōew̄-nŕ`Q Ggb me GjvKv thLvŕb GjvKvŕfŕEK RbemiZi NbZ; AwZ D`P| A\_ŕ cŕZ GKŕi 3,000 Rŕbi  
teŭk ŕjvK evm Kŕi, GKŭU Kvgivq wZŕbi Awak cŕB eq`ŕ ŕjvK evm Kŕi| Ab`ŕŕK ew̄+Z Mŕni wbgvŕ  
DcKŕiŕYi gvb Lŕ wbgvŕŕbi, cw̄b mievin I cqtŭb©wkb e`e`vI Lŕ wbgvŕŕbi, GjvKvi fŕZŕi PjvPŕj i  
cvKv iv`v ev c\_ LŕB AchŕB ev GŕKevŕiB ŕbB, AveRŕv cwi©ŕŕi e`e`v ŕbB| GLŕŕb `wi`a I AwZ`wi`a  
ŕjvK evm Kŕi Ges Zŕŕ` i RŭweKv AcŕZŕmbK ev Bbdi gŕj | A\_ŕ Lŕ Af RvqMv wbtq tŕvU tŕvU Ni \_ŕŕK,  
RbcŕZ 10 ŕŕK 15 eMŕU, GKŕKŭU Nŕi 10-12 Rb GgbwK 15 Rb chŕ-Nŕvqŕŕ (Avntg`, Ave`vj  
1990)| ŌMŕg I knŕi i fŕgnxb cwi evi, gwŕj Kvbv wenxb RvqMvq th mKj emwZ `vcb Kŕi \_ŕŕK ZŕŕK Avgiv  
`Zŕxb emwZ ev ew̄-eŕj AvL`wqZ Kŕi \_ŕwKŕŕ (Kwi g, iŭdDj 1993)| Aek`i aymsÁv ŕŕK ew̄+ ev̄e  
iŕc Abŕveb mŕe bq| ew̄+ ev̄eZvi eŭwea RŭUj gvŕv iŕŕŕQ| mvavi Yfŕte cŕ-cwŕ Kvq cŕqktB ew̄-GKŭU  
Avŕj wPZ welq nŕq I ŕŕv cāvbZ ew̄-Dŕ`Q` ev ew̄+Z Av\_b jvMv BZ`w` NUbvi tcŕŕŕŕZ| hw̄ I msev`cŕŕi  
mŭwZ cwi mŕi Gme NUbvi wēwŕi Z weeiY ev e`vL`v cvl qv`ŕi | ew̄-wbtq tek wKŕZ MŕelYv nŕŕŕQ, Zŕe  
ew̄-evmxi tcŕŕvcU ŕŕK Zŕŕ` i Rŕetb Gme `ŕhŕMi AwfÁZv Ges cŕŕve msŕŕs-MŕelYv `jŕŕ| GB  
MŕelYvq AskMŕYgŕK c×wZ e`envi Kŕi XvKvi GKŭU ew̄-Dŕ`Qŕ` i NUbŕK ew̄-evmŕŕ` i AwfÁZvi tcŕŕŕŕZ  
eYŕv Kiv nŕŕŕQ| Avgiv Avkv Kwi ew̄-welqK MŕelYvq GB MŕelYwU GKŭU bZb gvŕv thvM Kiŕe| ew̄-  
Dŕ`Q` cŕŕŕŕ/2 Avmevi AvŕM ew̄-welq mvavi Y wKŕZ Avŕj vPbv hŕŕŕ hŕŕŕ nŕe etj gŕb Kwi |

## evsj v`tk ew` + BwZnm

evsj v`tk Kte c0g ew` + D`e ntq0tj v tm m`utK`mwK Zt`i AchfBZv i tqtQ| Zte wewfbaDrm t`tk ew` + BwZnm Rvbi tPov t`tg v`tkub| thgb N ewJk Avgtj GLvrb ew` + D`e ntq0tj v etj gtb Kiv nq, Kvi Y ZLb ewJk mi Kvi wewfba: w`f`Kvj xb mgq kni Avmv e`f`lygvb`li Rb` j 1/2i Lvbi e`e`v Ktiw0tj v Avi tmLv t`tkB ew` + D`e ntq0tj v| `faxZv cieZxRvtj GB ew` + msL`v D`tj E`hvM` nvti ew` cvq| evsj v`tki `faxZvi AvM ZrKvj xb ce`cmwK`v`b AvbgwbK 311w ew`-w0tj v etj Rvb hvq| mEi I Awki `k`kK Gi msL`v `wovq 781w Ges Awk I beYB0i `k`kK GB msL`v teto `wotqtQ 2,100-Gi Dcti| fvi Z fivMi mgq 1947 mtj evsj v`k w0j gj Z GKw M0g c`avb t`k, ZLb gv` 4 kZisk tjvK kni evm Kitzv| `faxZvi ci t`tk D`tj E`hvM` nvti M0g t`tk kni RbmsL`vi `vbs` NtU0tQ| AvbgwbK wnmve Abhvqx 1974 t`tk 1982-Gi ga`eZ`mgq kni c0Z eQi kZKiv 10.6 fivM nvti RbmsL`v teto0tQ| Gi dtj M0gxY RbmsL`v eZgvb 80 kZvstK `wotqtQ| 060-Gi `k`kK M0gxY RbmsL`v c0`x`i nvi w0tj v evrmi K 2.4 kZvsk| `faxZv DEi mgq Zv Ktg `wotqtQ evrmi K 1.3 kZvsk| w`tkniv gvbl vekj kni i ct` Nti Nti GKmgq thLvrbB GKLE RvqMv LjR tctqtQ tmlvrbB GK ai`bi Ljwi ewbtq emevm i i` Kti0tQ Avi GfvteB DrcwE ntqtQ ew` + (Rvgv, GGg 1997)|

XvKvq ewJk Avgtj I ew`-w0tj v Zte msL`vq Lp Kg w0j| L`vZbvgv UvDb c`vbi tcvJk tMw`mi w`tctv0 1800 mtj XvKvq ew` + K`v D`tj E` AvtQ| weMZ 20/25 e0ti XvKvtZ ew` + msL`v e`vcK AvKvti ew` + tctqtQ| c0g Ae`vq cvvb XvKvi kvLvix evRvi, VvUmi evRvi, thvMxbMi BZ`w` Gj vKvq i`agv` ew`-w0tj v| 060-Gi `k`kK cici `0w eo eb`vq e`vcK Lv`fve t`Lv hvq| dtj Lv`i mUvrb gvbl kni i w`tk cv evovq Ges ew` + tctZ v`tk ew` + msL`v| `faxZv h`x`i AvtM tij j vBb Gj vKvq ew`-w0tj v teik, wKs` h`x`i mgq cmwK`v`b `mb`iv Gme ew`-Rv`v`v`q t`q| 1972 mtj t`k `faxZv nevi ci M0g Gj vKvq Xxe`Lv`v`fve t`Lv t`q| GB Afve nvrvi nvrvi gvbl`tk kni i w`tk t`v`v`v`q Avevi 1974-Gi `w`f`K i mgq| wecj msL`vq gvbl M0g t`tk kni i w`tk avegvb nq| Zt`i meviB avi Yv w0j th kni tM`tj GKUv bv GKUv KvR cvl qv hvte, bv tL`q gi tZ nte bv N Gi djvdj ntj v ew` + msL`v Z`v ew` evmxi msL`v ew` + cvl qv (Avntg`, Ave`vj 1990)|

GfvteB mgqti cwi mgvq ew` + D`e I msL`v ew` + cvq| Gt`f`f` mivBwnK wevP`v, gvP`1990 msL`vq cKw`kZ GKw Rwi`c t`Lv hvq ivRavxi 1,125w ew` + gta` kZKiv 38 fivM Mto D`v`v`Q MZ AvU e0ti, 76 fivM ew`-Mto D`v`v`Q MZ 19 e0ti, Ges 20 e0ti i t`tq cvjvZb ew` + msL`v gv` 20 kZvsk| Zte `0`kK ati Mto I Vv Gme ew` + MVb cKwZtZ i tqtQ D`tj E`hvM` wfbzv|

cKvif`

GB MtelYvi Rb` th`nZi XvKvi Kj v`v`Ycj ew`-teto t`bl qv ntq0tj v, tm`nZi MtelYvi gj `w0 XvKvi ew` + Dci t`qv ntqtQ| XvKv kni i tgvU ew` + msL`v wbtq nqZ cwi msL`vbmZ wfbzv i tqtQ wKs` GB wfbzv wvZvSB mgq Ges tjvKetj i Kvi tY NtU0tQ etj avi Yv Kiv nq| XvKv kni i ew`-tj v`k `0f`v`M fivM Kiv nq: (1) A`ea (2) `ea| mivBwnK wevP`vq cKw`kZ GKw Rwi`c t`tk t`Lv hvq XvKvi 35 fivM ew`-A`ea Ges ev`-evKx 65 fivM `ea| GB `0`k`Yxi ew`-m`utK`evSvi Rb` wbtPi Z`\_`tj v `i`Zc`Y`

A`ea ew`-tj v mivYiYZ t`si Kt`c`i`kb, ivRDK, vekje`vj qmn wewfbemi Kwii, Avav-mi Kwii c0Z0v`bi cwiZZ ev Ae`e`uZ RvqMvq Mto D`v`v`Q| G`\_tj vi `vqx tKvb wfvE`tbB| D`t`Q` i mgq mi Kwii ew`vbx Ges g`vb 0vvi mivYiYZ ew`-evmxi v`bh`ZZ nb| GB ew`-tj v`Z nqZ Ni fvov w`tZ nq bv wKs` c0Zv`v`v`Z Pv`v w`tZ nq, bv w`tj 0gvKi g`f`Lv`v`L nq ew`-evmxi gvbl| At`bK mgq Gj vKvi c`f`vekj x tjvKt` i cwi ewi K 0`0 ev`-e`v`MZ Kjt`ni wbg0 wKvti cwi YZ nq G ai`bi ew`-tj v|

`ea ew`-tj v mivYiYZ e`v`3 ev cwi ewi K gwj Kvbvq c0Zv`v`Z I cwi Pwv Z| Coalition for the Urban Poor-Gi wnmve Abhvqx I qvW`f`v`EK ev tMv0x gwj Kvbvxb GiKg ew` + msL`v XvKv kni 733-Gi Dcti

m<sup>au</sup>Y<sup>e</sup>emvi D<sup>ti</sup>tk<sup>o</sup> enk, cvUL<sup>wo</sup>, Qb I c<sup>tj</sup>w<sup>tbi</sup> ^Zwi GK Kvgivi GKwJ ew<sup>-</sup> N<sup>ti</sup> i Rb<sup>o</sup> f<sup>rov</sup> Y<sup>tZ</sup> nq g<sup>vtm</sup> 2k t<sup>tk</sup> 5k UvKv| w<sup>b</sup>K<sup>og</sup>v<sup>tbi</sup> AvevmK m<sup>jeav</sup> m<sup>au</sup>b<sup>ew</sup>-<sup>tj</sup> vi c<sup>oq</sup> t<sup>j</sup> v<sup>tZ</sup> B M<sup>vm</sup>, c<sup>wb</sup>, w<sup>e</sup> j<sup>rmn</sup> R<sup>xeb</sup>avi<sup>tbi</sup> Rb<sup>o</sup> c<sup>oq</sup>v<sup>Rbxq</sup> m<sup>jeav</sup> t<sup>b</sup>B e<sup>j</sup> t<sup>j</sup> B P<sup>tj</sup> | Coalition for the Urban Poor-Gi 1988 m<sup>vtj</sup> i R<sup>wi</sup> c Ab<sup>h</sup>v<sup>qx</sup> GB ew<sup>-</sup> g<sup>v</sup> 10 f<sup>vM</sup> Ni ew<sup>wo</sup> cv<sup>Kv</sup> w<sup>k</sup>sev Av<sup>av</sup>cv<sup>Kv</sup>, Av<sup>i</sup> c<sup>wi</sup> m<sup>sl</sup>v<sup>b</sup> e<sup>j</sup>t<sup>i</sup> vi g<sup>tZ</sup> Gi m<sup>sl</sup>v 1.98 kZ<sup>ysk</sup>| ev<sup>o</sup> ev<sup>Kx</sup> m<sup>eB</sup> K<sup>vPv</sup> D<sup>c</sup>K<sup>i</sup>Y w<sup>iq</sup> ^Zwi | G<sup>me</sup> S<sup>c</sup>w<sup>o</sup>t<sup>Z</sup> c<sup>o</sup>ek c<sup>\_</sup> g<sup>v</sup> GK<sup>wJ</sup> | Ges G<sup>wJ</sup> G<sup>Z</sup> m<sup>s</sup>K<sup>Y</sup><sup>o</sup>th A<sup>t</sup>b<sup>K</sup> S<sup>c</sup>w<sup>o</sup>t<sup>Z</sup>B n<sup>vgv</sup> w<sup>o</sup> w<sup>iq</sup> X<sup>K</sup>t<sup>Z</sup> n<sup>q</sup>| n<sup>vo</sup>K<sup>uc</sup>v<sup>t</sup>bv k<sup>x</sup>Z w<sup>k</sup>sev M<sup>o</sup>t<sup>o</sup>si c<sup>o</sup>E<sup>e</sup> v<sup>e</sup> v<sup>tni</sup> th w<sup>b</sup>g<sup>g</sup>Z<sup>v</sup> Z<sup>vi</sup> t<sup>gv</sup>K<sup>v</sup>t<sup>e</sup>j<sup>v</sup> GB ew<sup>-</sup> e<sup>vm</sup>x<sup>i</sup>v t<sup>K</sup>v i K<sup>t</sup>g K<sup>i</sup>t<sup>Z</sup> c<sup>vi</sup> t<sup>j</sup> I e<sup>l</sup>o<sup>q</sup> G<sup>iv</sup> f<sup>xl</sup>Y A<sup>m</sup>n<sup>vq</sup> n<sup>tq</sup> c<sup>o</sup>| k<sup>x</sup>Z<sup>t</sup>K e<sup>R</sup><sup>o</sup>t<sup>c</sup>v<sup>o</sup>r<sup>t</sup>bv Av<sup>\_</sup>b ev t<sup>o</sup>w<sup>v</sup> K<sup>u</sup>\_v<sup>q</sup> t<sup>iv</sup>L<sup>v</sup> h<sup>vq</sup>, M<sup>i</sup>t<sup>g</sup> Av<sup>k</sup>t<sup>g</sup> t<sup>bl</sup> q<sup>v</sup> h<sup>vq</sup> M<sup>v</sup>Q Z<sup>j</sup> v<sup>q</sup> w<sup>k</sup>S<sup>'</sup> e<sup>l</sup>o<sup>q</sup> c<sup>w</sup>b<sup>t</sup>Z ev k<sup>n</sup>t<sup>i</sup> i R<sup>j</sup> v<sup>e</sup>x<sup>Z</sup> v I e<sup>b</sup>v<sup>q</sup> w<sup>u</sup>t<sup>K</sup> \_v<sup>k</sup>t<sup>Z</sup> c<sup>o</sup>E<sup>e</sup> K<sup>o</sup> K<sup>i</sup>t<sup>Z</sup> n<sup>q</sup> G<sup>t</sup> i<sup>t</sup>K| w<sup>b</sup>t<sup>Pi</sup> Q<sup>K</sup>w<sup>J</sup> t<sup>tk</sup> X<sup>v</sup>K<sup>vi</sup> ew<sup>-</sup> m<sup>g</sup>t<sup>ni</sup> g<sup>wj</sup> K<sup>v</sup>b<sup>vi</sup> ai<sup>Y</sup> m<sup>au</sup>t<sup>K</sup><sup>o</sup> av<sup>i</sup> Y<sup>v</sup> j<sup>v</sup> f<sup>Kiv</sup> h<sup>vte</sup>|

m<sup>vi</sup> Y<sup>x</sup> 1. X<sup>v</sup>K<sup>vi</sup> ew<sup>-</sup> g<sup>wj</sup> K<sup>v</sup>b<sup>vi</sup> ai<sup>Y</sup>

g <sup>wj</sup> K <sup>v</sup> b <sup>vi</sup> ai <sup>Y</sup>	ew <sup>-</sup> m <sup>sl</sup> v	kZ <sup>Kiv</sup> n <sup>vi</sup>
mi K <sup>wi</sup> /Av <sup>ami</sup> K <sup>wi</sup>	328	29.2
e <sup>w</sup> <sup>3</sup> g <sup>wj</sup> K <sup>v</sup> b <sup>v</sup> x <sup>b</sup> (m <sup>s</sup> - <sup>v</sup> )	23	2.0
e <sup>w</sup> <sup>3</sup> g <sup>wj</sup> K <sup>v</sup> b <sup>v</sup> x <sup>b</sup> (w <sup>b</sup> R <sup>-</sup> )	733	65.1
w <sup>g</sup> k <sup>3</sup> (mi K <sup>wi</sup> /w <sup>b</sup> R <sup>-</sup> )	11	1.0
m <sup>bv</sup> <sup>3</sup> K <sup>iv</sup> m <sup>e</sup> n <sup>q</sup> ib	30	2.7
t <sup>gv</sup> U	1125	100.0

D<sup>rm</sup>: b<sup>Mi</sup> M<sup>t</sup>el Y<sup>v</sup> t<sup>K</sup><sup>o</sup>; v<sup>g</sup>m G<sup>U</sup> t<sup>K</sup>v<sup>q</sup>U<sup>m</sup> B<sup>b</sup> X<sup>v</sup>K<sup>v</sup> 1988

R<sup>b</sup>K<sup>v</sup>W<sup>t</sup>g<sup>v</sup>

e<sup>j</sup> v<sup>e</sup>v<sup>uj</sup> v<sup>o</sup> e<sup>v</sup>s<sup>j</sup> v<sup>t</sup> t<sup>ki</sup> i v<sup>R</sup>av<sup>bx</sup> X<sup>v</sup>K<sup>v</sup>t<sup>Z</sup>B th i<sup>ay</sup> ew<sup>-</sup> i<sup>tq</sup>t<sup>o</sup> Z<sup>v</sup> b<sup>q</sup>, ew<sup>-</sup> Av<sup>t</sup>Q Ab<sup>v</sup>b<sup>o</sup> t<sup>R</sup>J<sup>v</sup>k<sup>ni</sup> t<sup>j</sup> v<sup>tZ</sup> I (m<sup>vi</sup> Y<sup>x</sup> 2) |

m<sup>vi</sup> Y<sup>x</sup> 2. ew<sup>-</sup> I ew<sup>-</sup> e<sup>vm</sup>x<sup>i</sup> m<sup>sl</sup>v

μ <sup>w</sup> g <sup>K</sup> b <sup>s</sup>	g <sup>n</sup> v <sup>b</sup> M <sup>i</sup>	_v <sup>bv</sup>	ew <sup>-</sup> m <sup>sl</sup> v	c <sup>wi</sup> e <sup>r</sup> t <sup>i</sup> i m <sup>sl</sup> v	t <sup>j</sup> v <sup>k</sup> m <sup>sl</sup> v
1	X <sup>v</sup> K <sup>v</sup> 0	15	502	59,191	371981
2	P <sup>A</sup> M <sup>o</sup> g 0	6	74	25,280	164135
3	L <sup>j</sup> b <sup>v</sup> 0	4	69	19,952	116195
t <sup>gv</sup> U		25	645	104,423	6,53071

A<sup>v</sup>e<sup>v</sup> j Av<sup>n</sup>t<sup>g</sup> 1990-G t<sup>w</sup>l<sup>tq</sup>t<sup>o</sup>b, b<sup>M</sup>t<sup>i</sup> R<sup>b</sup>m<sup>sl</sup>v e<sup>w</sup>x<sup>i</sup> n<sup>vi</sup> 2000 m<sup>vtj</sup> 4.8 kZ<sup>ysk</sup>, 2010 m<sup>vtj</sup> 4 kZ<sup>ysk</sup>, 2015 m<sup>vtj</sup> 3 kZ<sup>ysk</sup> n<sup>te</sup>| G<sup>f</sup>v<sup>te</sup> K<sup>g</sup>t<sup>Z</sup> \_v<sup>k</sup>t<sup>j</sup> I Av<sup>M</sup>v<sup>g</sup>x e<sup>Q</sup>i t<sup>j</sup> v<sup>tZ</sup> e<sup>v</sup>s<sup>j</sup> v<sup>t</sup> t<sup>ki</sup> b<sup>M</sup>i v<sup>q</sup>t<sup>Y</sup>i g<sup>v</sup>l<sup>v</sup> I R<sup>b</sup>m<sup>sl</sup>v i c<sup>wi</sup> g<sup>v</sup>Y h<sup>t</sup>o e<sup>v</sup>o<sup>te</sup>| A<sup>\_</sup>o<sup>o</sup> n<sup>m</sup>v<sup>e</sup> K<sup>i</sup>t<sup>j</sup> t<sup>lv</sup> h<sup>vq</sup> 2010 m<sup>vtj</sup> b<sup>M</sup>i v<sup>q</sup>t<sup>Y</sup>i n<sup>vi</sup> n<sup>te</sup> 33 kZ<sup>ysk</sup> Ges t<sup>gv</sup>U R<sup>b</sup>m<sup>sl</sup>v n<sup>te</sup> 5 t<sup>K</sup>w<sup>J</sup> 70 j<sup>v</sup>L| G<sup>L</sup>v<sup>t</sup>b Av<sup>i</sup> I D<sup>tj</sup> E<sup>-</sup>K<sup>iv</sup> n<sup>tq</sup>t<sup>o</sup> k<sup>n</sup>i g<sup>l</sup>x R<sup>b</sup>m<sup>sl</sup>v i 32 f<sup>v</sup>M X<sup>v</sup>K<sup>v</sup>g<sup>l</sup>x Ges M<sup>Z</sup> t<sup>o</sup> k<sup>t</sup>K X<sup>v</sup>K<sup>v</sup> k<sup>n</sup>t<sup>i</sup> i R<sup>b</sup>m<sup>sl</sup>v e<sup>w</sup>x<sup>i</sup> t<sup>c</sup>t<sup>q</sup>t<sup>o</sup> AZ<sup>-</sup>š<sup>-</sup> Z<sup>n</sup>v<sup>t</sup>i h<sup>v</sup> c<sup>oq</sup> 8 t<sup>tk</sup> 10 kZ<sup>ysk</sup>| GB n<sup>vt</sup>i e<sup>v</sup>o<sup>tZ</sup> \_v<sup>k</sup>t<sup>j</sup> X<sup>v</sup>K<sup>vi</sup> R<sup>b</sup>m<sup>sl</sup>v 2010 m<sup>vtj</sup> t<sup>o</sup> t<sup>K</sup>w<sup>J</sup> n<sup>ev</sup>i K<sup>\_</sup>v| t<sup>lv</sup> t<sup>m</sup>t<sup>o</sup>, X<sup>v</sup>K<sup>vi</sup> 60% t<sup>j</sup> v<sup>t</sup>K<sup>i</sup> R<sup>b</sup> GB k<sup>n</sup>t<sup>i</sup> i e<sup>v</sup>B<sup>t</sup>i Ges 40% t<sup>j</sup> v<sup>k</sup> ew<sup>-</sup> I e<sup>v</sup> h<sup>iv</sup> G<sup>j</sup> v<sup>K</sup>i A<sup>w</sup>a<sup>e</sup>v<sup>m</sup>x| c<sup>o</sup>Z<sup>gv</sup> c<sup>v</sup>j (1990) Z<sup>vi</sup> G<sup>K</sup>w<sup>J</sup> M<sup>t</sup>el Y<sup>v</sup>q D<sup>tj</sup> E<sup>-</sup>K<sup>i</sup>t<sup>o</sup>b, b<sup>Mi</sup> G<sup>j</sup> v<sup>K</sup>i ew<sup>-</sup> t<sup>j</sup> v<sup>tZ</sup> h<sup>iv</sup> e<sup>m</sup>e<sup>m</sup> K<sup>t</sup>i b Z<sup>v</sup> i 93% A<sup>w</sup>f<sup>e</sup>v<sup>m</sup>x Ges G<sup>t</sup> i 74% k<sup>n</sup>t<sup>i</sup> G<sup>t</sup>m<sup>t</sup>Q w<sup>i</sup> Z<sup>v</sup>R<sup>ub</sup>Z t<sup>K</sup>v b<sup>v</sup> t<sup>K</sup>v K<sup>v</sup>i Y| m<sup>gv</sup>R<sup>K</sup>j<sup>v</sup>Y I M<sup>t</sup>el Y<sup>v</sup> B<sup>b</sup>w<sup>=</sup>U<sup>D</sup>U K<sup>Z</sup>R c<sup>wi</sup> P<sup>w</sup>j Z G<sup>K</sup>w<sup>J</sup> M<sup>t</sup>el Y<sup>v</sup>q D<sup>tj</sup> E<sup>-</sup>K<sup>iv</sup> n<sup>tq</sup>t<sup>o</sup>, M<sup>o</sup>g<sup>x</sup>Y R<sup>x</sup>e<sup>t</sup>bi M<sup>i</sup>x<sup>e</sup> n<sup>v</sup>j Ges c<sup>o</sup>K<sup>w</sup>Z<sup>K</sup> t<sup>h</sup>o<sup>m</sup>, M<sup>o</sup>g<sup>x</sup>Y w<sup>i</sup> t<sup>i</sup> i b<sup>Mi</sup> G<sup>j</sup> v<sup>K</sup>q v<sup>b</sup>v<sup>s</sup>t<sup>i</sup> K<sup>i</sup>t<sup>Z</sup> D<sup>rm</sup>w<sup>n</sup>Z K<sup>t</sup>i t<sup>o</sup>| t<sup>e</sup>n<sup>ki</sup> f<sup>v</sup>M D<sup>E</sup>i v<sup>Z</sup> k<sup>n</sup>t<sup>i</sup> G<sup>t</sup>m<sup>t</sup>Q f<sup>v</sup>t<sup>M</sup>i D<sup>ci</sup> w<sup>b</sup>f<sup>o</sup> K<sup>t</sup>i Ges w<sup>K</sup>v<sup>b</sup>w<sup>e</sup>n<sup>x</sup>b Ae<sup>v</sup>q Z<sup>iv</sup> ew<sup>-</sup> R<sup>x</sup>e<sup>b</sup> i i<sup>o</sup> K<sup>t</sup>i t<sup>o</sup>| t<sup>h</sup>m<sup>e</sup> t<sup>e</sup>n<sup>ko</sup>t<sup>o</sup> i D<sup>ci</sup> w<sup>b</sup>f<sup>o</sup> K<sup>t</sup>i Z<sup>iv</sup> b<sup>M</sup>t<sup>i</sup> e<sup>m</sup>e<sup>m</sup> i i<sup>o</sup> K<sup>t</sup>i t<sup>o</sup> Z<sup>vi</sup> Ab<sup>o</sup>Z<sup>g</sup> n<sup>tj</sup> v, K<sup>g</sup>m<sup>s</sup>-<sup>v</sup>t<sup>bi</sup> m<sup>th</sup>v<sup>M</sup>| w<sup>e</sup>w<sup>f</sup>b<sup>e</sup>M<sup>t</sup>el Y<sup>v</sup>q t<sup>lv</sup> t<sup>m</sup>t<sup>o</sup> k<sup>n</sup>t<sup>i</sup> i t<sup>m</sup>v<sup>bi</sup> n<sup>wi</sup> t<sup>Yi</sup> (K<sup>g</sup>m<sup>s</sup>-<sup>v</sup>t<sup>bi</sup>) t<sup>L</sup>u<sup>R</sup>

Gtm tj vKRtbi VuB nt"Q ew"Z| Avevi "wi" tkYxi bMigLx Awfemvmb pull factor (wv"Z Kgms"vb, wivc` Rxebmn Ab"vb" KviY knii w"K tUtb Avbvi c"YZv) I push factor (Afv, wivcEvnxbZv, Kgms"vtbi Afvemn Ab"vb" KviY Mlg t\_K knii tVtj t`I qvi c"YZv) GB`U c"uqv gva"tg nt"Q| Zte pull factor-Gi tPtq push factor B GLvtb Avak m"uq| A" MlgY RbMY bMigLx nt"Q wKs' bMii RbMY MlggLx nt"Q bv| Gi Zvrch"ntjv, bMi GjvKvq`wi" I Kgms"vb` tUvB itqtQ| wKs' Kgms"vtbi mthvMk A`" RbtMv" mVKfvte c"qM Kitz AcivM nlqv Kg gRvi tctq MixeB t\_K hv"Q| mZivs bMi I Mlg Dfq t"t" `wi"Zv\_vKv mtEj bMi GjvKvq MlgxY`wi"v AvmQ Ges bMi GjvKvq w"Zjvf Kitz (Bmjvg, bj"j Ges Bmjvg, kwi dj 1996-97)|

ew"emx RbtMvxi Dm, Awfemvtbi KviY, Ges Zv`i Rxebv"v vbtq wvfb"ngtq bvbvLx MtelYv ntqtQ| A"msZK ms"vti AwfAZv: evsjvt`k Dbq b ch"jvPbv 1995 bvgK cy`K Dtz E Kiv ntqtQ N (1) MlgvAtj (thLvtb t`tki Avakvsk`wi"ZjvK evm Kti) 1985/86 mvj t\_K`wi"Zv μgvMZ evx tctqtQ| `kZ Avki`kKi tMvovi w"K MlgxY`wi"Z Ae"vi th DbvZ j" Kiv hv"Qj Zv Avki`kKi tktli w"K Ae"vNZ\_vtkvb| (2) Ab"vb` Dbqbkj t`tki gZ evsjvt`tki gjZ MlgvAtj B`wi"Zi AwfNvZ I ZxeZv wtkl fvte j"Yxq| (3) c"b DcvEi wfvEiE GvUv "úó th, 80-i`kKi ga"fvM t\_K MlgvAtj i mevBtZ Mixe Astki RbMtiYi Rxebv"vi gvb μgvMZ nvm cvt"Q Avi GB`wi"Z\_v RvLj Zv tgvKwejv Kivi Rb`tjvKRb knigLx ntqtQ Ges Avbev"KviY Gt`i VuB ntqtQ ew"Z|

miKvti cwi msL"vb wfvvtMi DcvE Abhvqx Kvl LvZ cKZ gRvi 1981/82 t\_K 1993/94 mgqcte"nvm tctqtQ| cKZct" 1991-Gi ci t\_K GB nvtmi MvZ Avil`Z ntqtQ| Kvl cwi msL"vb kvLvi DcvE Abhvqx Kvl i cKZ gRvi 1985/86 mvjtj i w"bc"Z 21.19 UvKv t\_K nvm tctq 1991 mvjtj c"Zw`b 19.17 UvKv`wotqtQ| Ab"v"K BIDS-Gi wnmve gtZ 1991/92 mvj b"v" Kvl gRvi w"bc"Z 16.77 UvKv nvm tctqtQ| G t\_K cZxqgvb nq th, w"b w"b gRvi nvtmi dtj MlgxY K.L.K tkYx Zv`i b"bZg tgSuj K Pwv`v c"Y e"nt"Q Ges fvj\_vKvi Avkvq, tLq cti tetP\_vKvi Avkvq Ptj Avtm knii Ges GK\_v e"vL"v Kivi c"qvRb tbB th Giv knii bZb cwi w"Z Lvc Lvl qvtbvi Ask wnmvte ew"Z emevm Kitz\_vtk| Aek` GK\_vl wK th, GB knii Avmv RbtMvxi nvi evsjvt`tki me AAtj i Rb` mgvb bq| MYmrvh` ms"vi (msev`, 12 Rvqwi 1997) GKvL Rvi c t\_K t`Lv tM"Q, ew"emx`i 20.8 fvM tjvK dvi`cj, 19.8 fvM tjvK epEi XvKv, 7.16 fvM tjvK gqgbmsn, 2.9 fvM tjvK Rvgvj cj 1.4 fvM tjvK UvzvBj, 15.5 fvM tjvK Kyvj v-3.3 fvM tjvK tbvqvLvj x, 0.7 fvM wntj U, 0.6 fvM PÆMlg, 0.1 fvM creZ` PÆMlg, 2.1 fvM iscj, 0.4 fvM ivRkvnx 0.1 fvM crebv, 0.5 fvM w"bvRcj, 0.2 fvM e\_ov, 18.5 fvM ewi kuj, 1.9 fvM cUqvLvj x, 1.2 fvM Lj bv, 0.5 fvM ht"vi, 0.35 fvM K"qv t\_K XvKv knii AwfemvZ ntqtQ (mvi Yx 3)|

mvi Yx 3. ew evmxt` i Aw evm`vb

c0i wK tRj v (enEi tRj v)	ew evmx cwi evi c0vbt` i tRj vl qvi x wefvRb	
	*XvKv bMxi ew mgn	**mgM0eysj vt` k
XvKv	18.3	18.5
tbvqvLvj x	10.6	3.6
P/EM0g	-	1.1
Kvgj v-	13.7	16.1
dwi`cj	20.2	20.0
Rvgj cj	1.3	2.7
gggbwmsn	2.4	6.7
UvzvBj	2.0	-
i scj	-	2.0
ewi kvj	20.8	18.6
cvebv	3.2	1.0
Ab`vb`	8.7	9.9
msL`v	49,995	11,389

\* XvKv gnvbMxi ew`mgn`v ubi mb KvgUwi wi tCU0m tB` 1989

\*\* Urban Poor in Bangladesh, Vol. 1, Comprehensive Summary Report, April 1990

cwi Pwj Z Rwi c t`tK t` Lv tM`Q M0tgi `wi`\*tj vKRb wbtPi Kvi Y`tj vi Rb` ew`z AvfewmZ ntqtQ N

1. Dchewi c0KwZK`thM
2. fvgntb cwi YZ nl qv
3. teKvi Zi
4. AwAK Avtqi Avkvq
5. Kw t`t`i wevfbaDcKiY thgb, mvi KxUvkk BZ`w`i Dci fZ`K cZ`vnti i dtj Avq nrm Ges Gi dj k0ZtZ RxebhvIvi grtbi AebwZ

ink`y4vgvb (1997) Zwi GKwJ c0tU Dcti i Zt`i mvt` Avtiv t`wLttQb 0Rwi c wekLY Kti t`Lv tM`Q, 20 kZvsk tjvK b`x fvzvi KviY cwi evi mn kni Ptj GtmtQ| 49 fvM GtmtQ KvRi tLutR, 29 fvM GtmtQ fvgntb ntq| Ab`w`K bvb ai tbi mvgwRK mgn`v t`tK gys` tctZ tgvU bvi x` i 4 kZvsk M0g t0to kni GtmtQ0| AwZK ingvb I ZYv nK (1999) GKwJ wbetU M0g I kni i`wii`\* cmoZ RbmsL`vi nvti i th c0f` t`wLttQ Zv t`tK t`Lv hvq0 070-Gi Zj bvq0 080-i`k`K tjvKRb tewk kni`vbrst` Kti w0tj v| wZvb t`wLttQb 1983-1984 mvtj M0g I kni Gj vKvq gv\_wvcQz Avq GK`vKtj I M0g Gj vKvq`wii`\*mvgvi wbtP emevmKvix tjvKRb tewk vQj | wekLY t`tK t`Lv hvq, M0gxY RbM`Yi gv\_wvcQz Avq kni i RbM`Yi Zj bvq A`bK Kg| Ab`w`K M0gxY tjvKt` i gta``wii`\*i gvIv tewk | Avevi c0b0teKvi Zi (Pvi RbB GKwJ KvR Kivi Rb` h`o`wKs` k`gi mnRj f`Zv Ges KvRi t`t`i bv`vKvq Oq Rb wgtj H GKB KvR Kti gRwi fvM Kti tbi qv) bvtg GKaitYi teKvi Zi cvl qv hvq, hv`i ayM0gxY A`0wZtZB tewk cvl qv hvq N dtj M0tgi tjvKRb kni gLx ntqtQ Ges ew`z Ae`vb Kti tQ|

Mn Kvvtgv

Coalition for the Urban Poor-Gi 1988 mvtj i Mfel Yvq j`q` Kiv hvq, ew evmxt` i gvI 10 kZvsk cvKv wKsev AvavcvKv Avi ev`ewk me Niemo KuPv DcKiY`Zwi | Gme Dcv`tbi gta` tewki fvMB ewk, PvUvB Ges cwj w`tbi | GUV mntRB Abtjgq th, ew`z bvMwi K mjeaw` i cwi gvY LpB AcZj (mvi Yx 4) | AveR0v w0vktbi tKvb e`e`vB bv`vKvi KviY ew`z cwi tek LpB A`0`Ki | XvKv gnvbMxi gvI 8.6 kZvsk ew`z AveR0v w0vqZ AcmvtYi e`e`v AvtQ| A`0`Ki cwi tek evm Kti Zviv w0vqZ fite Amy` ntq cotj I, tKej gvI 3.4 kZvsk ew`z i tqtQ wPwKrm tmev cvevi mthvM |

mvi Yx 4. ew`fZ bVmi K mjeaw`

mjhV/mjeaw`	ew`f mSL`v	1125wJ ew`f kZvsk
M`vm	341	30.3
we`jr	627	55.7
cwb (l qmv)	536	50.0
AveRbv vb`qkb	97	8.6
tMvtj i RvqVv	575	51.1
wJDetqj	164	14.6
MY tkSPvMvi	974	86.8
gmiR`	116	10.3
cU`wgK we`vj q	64	5.7
D`fj`vb	115	10.2
wefbæcKvi t`vKvb	296	26.3
^`f`tk`a	38	3.4

Drm: CUS, slums and squatters in Dhaka city 1988

M`vm, cwb l tkSPvMvti i mjeav hw` l mt`SH RbK etj gtb nq, wKŠ` ev`eZv nt`Q G`tjv e`e`vcbv l i qjYvte`qjY i tqtQ Pjg Ae`e`v|

tckv

i wK`j4vgvb 097-G ew`evmxt` i tckvi cwi Pq w`tZ wMtq etj tQb N0mvari Yfvte`cj`l t` i GKUv e`vcK Ask wi Kkv Pj K (mvi Yx 5)|

mvi Yx 5. ew`evmxt` i tckv

wefbæw`-Gj vKvq gunj vi v thmKj tckvq wbtqwiRZ Zvt` i tckv l Avtqi web`vm				wefbæw`-Gj vKvq cj`l i v thmKj tckvq wbtqwiRZ Zvt` i tckv l Avtqi wfvE`tZ web`vm			
tckvi bvg	msL`v	nvi (%)	gwmK Mo Avq (UvKv)	tckvi bvg	msL`v	nvi (%)	gwmK Mo Avq (UvKv)
MjnYx	40	22.96	-	wi Kmv f`vb	89	44.50	2650
emvi KvR	39	22.46	600	w`bgRj	38	19.23	2500
mnvh`Kvi x							
qjz`e`emv	28	15.88	1500	qjz`e`emv	17	8.24	2400
MvtgUtm PvKui	19	10.61	1000	mi Kwii , temi Kwii PvKui	8	3.74	2600
tdwi`emv	15	8.23	1600	WfBfvi/cwi enY kigK	14	2.74	2300
mi Kwii , temi Kwii PvKui	4	1.92	2000	wbgfY kigK	6	2.74	2300
-	-	-	-	tdix`emv	3	1.68	2250
Ab`vb`	30	17.23	1500	Ab`vb`	25	12.73	2050
me`fgvU	175	100	1171	me`fgvU	200	100	2031

mF : Coalition for the urban poor (CUP)1997

ZvQovv i tqtQ wefbæcwien`Yi Pj K l tgi vgzKvix, tmB mvf\_ m`u`3 wi Kkv gwj K| cj`l l wKtkvitt` i GKvsk evm, tkvP, teme, tU`uy UfK,l wgi K Pj K Ges wefbæ`qjz`e`emv i kigK, MvtgUtm wkt`i i kigK, t`vKvtbi KgPvix, Nti Nti tclwi Kivmn wefbæcQvU e`emvq wby`3 e`w`3, wbgfY kigK, w`bgRj | G Qvovl

ubgofeZtbi weivU msL`K miKwi , Avav-miKwi , c0BtFU Awdm Av`vj tZ ubhy3 PvKwi Rrex Gme ew`fZ evm Kti | tqtq` i GKUv e`vcK Ask Mtg9Um kigK, i uayb, LEKvj xb ev cYKvj xb Mncwi Pwvj Kv, Avqv, uS, gwij BZ`w | ZuOrov gP, `YKvi, tRtj, Kwl kigK, tUbvix kigKmn uKQz thSb e`emvqx ew`fZ i tqtQ | mvi Yx 4 t`K GUvI Lp `uofite tevSv hvq th, gwij viv Zvt` i Avqgj K KvR ntZ cj`It` i tPtq AtbK Kg A\_ DcvR0 Kti |

Zte weifb0KvR ntZ c0B Avq 0viv KvR `tj vi gta` Zj bvgj K ch0j vPbv I`uCY`hete | Kvi Y, weifb0KvRi Rb` Kgfiv GKB cwi gvY mgq e`q Kti bv | weifb0KvR ntZ KgvFv N0Uv c0Z th cwi gvY A\_`DcvR0 Kti, Zv t`K KvR `tj vi gta` tKvbwU AwaK AvKI`Yxq Zv tevSv thtZ cvti | mvi Yx 6-G ew`emxt` i (10 eQti i EtaY) tckv KwWtgv Abhvqx k9N0Uv I Avtqi cwi gvY t`Lvfbv ntqtQ |

mvi Yx 6. k9N0Uv I Avtqi cwi gvY

tckv	kZKiv Ask (485 kZvsk)	`ubK ubtqwiRZ k9N0Uv (UvKvq)	`ubK gRyi (UvKvq)	N0Uv c0Z Mo gRyi
cwi enY kigK	30.4	8.5	51.2	6.0
¶j`e`emvqx	17.2	8.7	45.3	5.2
w`bgRj (`¶/A`¶I)	13.4	55.0	9.5	5.8
PvKwi Rrex	13.5	8.1	61.4	7.6
Kvi Lvbv kigK	9.6	8.7	29.8	3.4
evmvi KvR mrvh`Kvi x	10.5	7.8	7.2	0.92
metckv	100	8.8	46.0	4.8

mF: c0Zgv cvj gRg`vi, bMi `wi`a: mgmvi cKwZ I e`vcKZv (Ai Yx cKvkbx XvKv 1992, c0v-18)

M0g t`K tj vKRtbi ew`fZ `vbs#i i dtj Zvt` i tckvMZ t¶t¶ Avqj cwi eZ0 NtU | M0gxY tckvmg#ni AwaKvsk bMi KwWtgv Dc`thvMx bv nl qvq m`uY9bZb tckvq Zviv hy3 nq | Rwi c t`K Rvbn hvq, ew`emxt` i 35 kZvstki Aw` tckv uQj PvIvev`, GQvovI tRtj, ZuZx, Kvgvi, Kgvi BZ`w tckvi gvbyIvI bMtI AvmtQb (mvi Yx 7) | kn#i Gtm Zvt` i gta` GKwU eo AskB wi`v I f`vb Pj vtbvK c0vb tckv wntmte tbq | Awfem#bi ce¶I cieZ0 Dfq mgtq tKej MnKg¶KB Ab`Zg tckvi Zwij Kvq cvI qv hvq | GLvfb j ¶`Yxq th, MnKg¶ntZ c0B Avq LpB Kg ntq `vtK |

mvi Yx 7. Awfem#bi ce¶I eZ0vb tckvi w¶I

M0tg `vKvKvj xb tckv	kZvsk	ew`emx nl qvi ci eZ0vb tckv	kZvsk
PvIvev`	35	wi Kmi/f`vb Pvj bv	29
MnKg¶	25	MnKg¶	16
tRtj, gwS, Kvgvi, Kgvi, ZuZx	12	¶j`e`emv	14
teKvi	6	w`bgRj	10.7
`kkteB M0g Qrov	14	Atb`i MnKg¶ tVj v Pvj bv, hvb Pvj bv, PvKwi, Ab`vb` tckv, teKvi, w¶¶K, wki kigK	8

Drn: CUS, slums and squatters in Dhaka city 1988

**w¶¶v**

GKBfite Gt` i w¶¶v e`e`vi nvj I Ki`Y | cwi Kiv bv Kwgb I Gkxq Dbqeb e`vstki (ADB) bMi `wi`a Rwi c 1996 Abhvqx 6 t`K 14 eQi eqmx 57 kZvsk t0tj tqtq `¶j hvq Ges Aewk0 43 kZvsk `¶j hvq bv | Gt` i Ab`Zg w¶¶v mgm`v ntj v `g Z`vM (Dropout) | c0g 80 kZvsk t0tj tqtq c0g tkYxtZ fwiZ`nq Ges 5g tkYx m`ub0enI qvi AvtM Gt` i AwaKvskB `g Z`vM Kti | `g Z`vtMi GB c0YZv c0g tkYxi tktI

Ges ZZxq tkYx chS-teuk| e'vteBW Gi Z\_vbhwqx 3q tkYxtZ DExY®nevi cteB cŕq 30 kZvsk tŕtj tŕtq t'g Z'vM Kti | bj'j I kwidj Bmjvg 1997 GKwU cŕtŕ Dŕtj E-Kti tŕObŕ mi Kwiv fŕte eB I e'j mieiv KivB Gt' i tK t'g g'x Kivi Rb' h'ŕŕ bq eis wbtPi mgm'v t'jvi mgvavb Kivl Ri'wi ŕ AvKl Vnxb t'g cwit'ek, Achŕŕ mŕthvM-mjeav, ukŕŕKt' i wbgvŕbi AvPiY, AcŕmivzK ukŕŕv DcKiY, emv t' tK t'ŕtj i t'Zi Ges wczvzvvi wbiŕŕZvi Kvi t'Y tŕtj tŕtq t' i mŕthvMzv Ki t'Z AcviMzv cŕvz Qvŕ Qvŕ t' i t'g g'x bv nevi Kvi Y |

~ŕ'

ew t' t'ŕ' e'e'vi Ae'v bvRK | wŕPŕv 1990ŕG cŕkwkZ GKUv Rvi c t' tK t' Lv hvq, ew t' 10% t'j vK t'Kvb bv t'Kvb RŕUj tivŕM Avpŕŕŕ-Gi gŕa' i<sup>3</sup> AvgvKq, Wvqwi qv, Kt'j iv, UvBdŕtqW, M'wŕ-K, Avj mvi, g'vŕj wi qv, nvcwib, Rŕŕm, h<sup>2</sup>v I ŕ t'ivM Ab'Zg | Ab'w t'K mgvR Kj v'vY I Mŕel Yv Bbwŕ-wJDU KZŕ cwi Pwv Z Mŕel Yvq t' Lv t'ŕtQ GLvŕb Kgeqmx wki iv tenk tivMvŕŕŕ-nq Ges Gt' i tenki f'vMB t'ctŕi cxov I cwbevnZ tivŕM tenk t'f'vM | Gme w' w' cwi evi cŕq 95 kZvskB cwib wmx Kti cvb Kti bv | Zvŕ i cqtub®wkb e'e'vI Lŕ Lvivc Ges cŕq 40 kZvsk KuPv cvqLvbv e'envi Kti vŕK | 75 t' tK 80 kZvsk t'j vK A'ŕ'Ki Mŕn emevm Kti | ZvQov hvbevnb, wki Kj Kvi Lvbi ŕavq, eR® I gj gŕ ew-Gj vKvi bvbwea A'ŕ'Ki Ae'vi mŕŕ Kti | Gt' i gŕa' mvariYZ Rj, Kwk, Rŕŕm, Wvqwi qv, Kt'j iv, bvbri Kg PgŕŕvM, t'PvŕLi Amŕ BZ'w' mŕpvgK tivŕMi cŕKvc vŕK memgq | Mŕel Yvq t' Lv hvq, Gme A'ŕ'Ki Ae'vi Kvi t'Y wki gZi RvZxq nŕti i t'Pŕq bMi w' w' t' i wki gZi nvi tenk | wki gZi Qov eq' gZi nvi I tenk | wŕtK Kti wki gZi nvi RvZxq Mo nŕti i t'Pŕq 10 ŕ Y tenk | bMi Gj vKvi mvariY gvŕŕi Zj bvq w' w' GB ew t' RbŕMvŕxi gZi cŕYzv 5 ŕ Y tenk Ges GB bMi w' w' t' i hviv tivMvMŕ' ev gZigŕ nq Zvŕ i cŕq GK ZZxqsk mŕpvgK I cwbevnZ tivŕM Avpŕŕŕ-(LvB, AvgvZ Dj v-1995) | Dcŕi i Z' t'j v t' tK ew-mŕŕtK®GKUv cŕwK avi Y j vŕf Kiv mŕŕ, Gi evŕti Coalition for the Urban Poor ew' emŕt' i tK tŕŕj K Pwv v (cŕj Kgctŕŕ 2,122 K'v wi, e'j Kgctŕŕ 2 tmU, cŕwK t'ŕ' tmev cŕŕi mjeav, cŕwK ukŕŕv A'ev Aŕŕi Avbmn ew' Eŕj K cŕkŕŕY, wŕ x Lvevi cwib, cqt'mjeav Ges cwi evi wQŕ t' MvcbxqZv i ŕŕvKiv x c\_zK Ni) cŕ t'Y e' RbŕMvŕx wmvŕte eYŕv Kti tQ |

### mvgwRK cwit'ek

cŕZgv cvj gRŕ' vi 1996, GKwU Mŕel Yvq t' wLŕtŕQb ew t'Z Avkŕ j vŕf Kiv Ges t'QvULv e'env wUwKŕq ivLvi Rb' ew' emxi gj Avŕqi wmsnfvMB Zŕj w t'Z nq ew t' UvDU-gv'wb tkYxi nŕZ | ŕgeaŕv mvgwRK wivcEvi Afŕte ew t' 12-19 eQi eqmx Zi'Yŕt' i, awbK tkYxi emvq Kiv wbtZ nq mvi v w b I ivŕZi Rb' | bvRigi bŕ teMg (Zwi L Abj w-Z) Aci GK Mŕel Yvq t' wLŕtŕQb bvi x AcniY, thŕb wbhŕZŕi gvŕvI Gme Gj vKvq tenk | Gme w' w' tkYx, vbxq cŕf'ekj x gv'wb KZŕ me'v wMŕxZ, Avevi KLbI KLbI AZ'vPwi Z nb | AŕbK mgq Gme gv'wb t' i ŕviv hŕZiv, AwewvnZ tŕtq Ges Kg eqmx ewj Kivi thŕb wbhŕZŕi wKvi nb | GB ew' emx w' w' tkYx i agvŕ gv'wb ev cwi evi emfŕ wŕŕk'j x gnj ŕvivB AZ'vPwi Z nbbv eis t'ŕg KZŕ t' wbhŕZb, cŕZŕekx KZŕ Mj vMj Ges mvgwRK wivcEvnxbZvi cŕYzvI j ŕŕ' Kiv hvq | Ab'w t'K cŕvi gŕa' g Ges wŕf'vMŕel Yv Z' gŕZ ŕ ew t'Z gv' K' e'mn wŕf'vMŕea t' e' i QovQov, thgb, mŕŕm Ges wivcEvnxbZvi gvŕv ew x Ki tQ t'Zgb H wv' ŕ ew-Gj vKvi Rxbhvŕvi gvŕbi Dci I cŕf'ie tŕj tQ | ZvB, t' Lv hvŕ'Q ew t' t'ŕŕv K Kvŕt'gv t' tK i i' Kti ew' emxi ukŕŕv, t'ŕ', tckv t'KvbfŕteB t'ŕf'weK Rxbhvŕvi mnvqK t'Zv bqB eis tenki f'vM t'ŕŕŕŕB G Ae'v bZb bZb mgm'v mŕŕ Kti tQ |

### ŕŕgZv Kvŕt'gv

ew' wŕlqK cwit'vi avi Yv j vŕfi Rb' nvRvi nvRvi t'j vK AajwI Z GB ew t'j vi Awbeh®Ask ŕŕgZv Kvŕt'gv mŕŕt'K® t'Q avi Yv vKv Ri'wi | tenki f'vM ew t' B ŕŕgZv Kvŕt'gvZ m' k'Zv t' Lv hvq Af' wKQz wŕlŕqi e'wZŕg Qov | Gt'ŕŕŕ mvariY ew t' ŕŕgZv Kvŕt'gv eŕŕZ cŕZgv cvj gRŕ' vi, wmgv gungj Ges wi Zv

Ardmivi THE SQRATTER OF DHAKA MŠiU mnvqK ntZ cvti | GB MŠi AvMviMul ew+ Dci Mtel Yv KgDc mcZ ntqtQ |

t Lv hvq, ew+emxiv wbtRt i vKv Lvl qvi mgmiv wbtRiv mgvavb Kitj I Zvt i Ljk Kti PjtZ nq uU KtqK gvZeYi ev gv wbtK hviv m=uyew+ qZvtK wbtRt i gta KqMZ Kti titLq | tKvb wbtqg Zviv ew+ AwffveKZj tctqtQ Zv Aek uo bq | THE SQUATTER OF DHAKA CITY eBwUtZ t Lv tlv ntqtQ th, AvMviMul ew+Z ZvivB AwffveKZj tctqtQ hv+ i itqtQ UvKv I cUzombK qZv | ivR%wZK `j jvi g` cp ntqI wKQZgvZeYi ev gv wbt Mto Dtvq | Zte H Mtel Yvq t Lv tMq cUq cUzU gv wbt ev gvZeYiB nq wi Kmv fvov t`q A\_ev ew+Z Ni Ztj Zv fvov t`q ev cUzombK tqt Pvkui iZ, hv+ i AvtQ UvKvi tRvi ev cUzombK qZv |

AvMviMul -i tqt t Lv tMq, GB kwaiivB ntjv ew-mgvRi cUvb | Zvt i DciB wbfP Kti ew+ kwš- I k:Ljv | H Rwi t t Lv tMq ew+ kZKiv 95 fvM SMov, weev, Pui, alP, BZw i wePvi (mwj k) Gt i gva'tgB ntqtQ | Gt i wePvti i ivq MhY KitZ tKD wOav Kti bv | wevfbaogvR wevax KvRI (Ryv tLjv, g` Lvl qv, bviX cvPvi BZw) Gt i ØvivB wbtiva nl qvi bwiRi cvl qv tMq | Aek Gt i D wbtZ A'tbK mgvR wevax KvRI msNwZ nl qvi bwiRi AvtQ | ew+ A wZK Dbqbl A'tbKvstK GB kwaiit i Dci wbfPkj | t Lv tMq Gt i AwffveKZj ew+Z Mto Dtvq bvbv aitbi mwjZ hvi gva'tg ew+emxiv GbwiR Ges miKvi cwiPwj Z wevfbaekqY I Kgmsvb ckt AskMhY KitZ cvitQ | GivB ew+ kZKiv 15 fvMi tenk Niemo Zwi Kti ew+emxt i Kvq Fvov w'qtQ ewK jvi gwj K ew+emx A\_ev mgchqj tjvRb | Gt i B mnvqZvq emvbtv ntqtQ tek wKQZbj Ke Ges `wi`f i Rb eiv KZ miKwi I temiKwi Abjvb Gt i gva'tgB mieivn Kiv nq | ZvOvov ew+emxt i agKq, weq-tPnj vg, gvjv tgvKl gv BZw i mtz/2 gv wbp RwoZ | Ab tKvb KZE q bv vKvq GivB ntq Dtvq ew+ TvYKZ tenki fvM tqt GB g wbt i gva'tgB kni `wi`f i Kvq tcvZ nq | AvMviMul ew+ tqt t Lv tMq eo wU ebvKvxb mgtq (1987 Ges 1988) TvY mvGM cKZ Afvxt i Kvq tcvZ t l qvi e'vcvti wevfbaevY cUzovb Zvt i B mnvvh wbtqOjtjv | hw I Kwgkvti i tbtZj; cUzU ew+Z GKwU cUzombK Kwvrgv AvtQ | Zte Kwgkbvi Zvi KvR mnvqZvi Rb KtqKRb tWcU gtbwZ Kti b Ges eutqt H kwaiivB tWcU wmvte gtbwZ nb Ges I qW Kwgkbvi nb tmB kwPti cUvb |

H MŠiU t Lv tlv ntqtQ GB qZv Kvvtgv ew-Rxetb bvbv cUZeUkZvi I mwš Kti `vi Yfvte | gj Z vZvt i Kvq t tK cvl qv Z t tK t Lv hvq kwaiit i mšw weavb KitZ ew+emxt i Avq Ges ktgi GKwU weivU Ask e'q KitZ nq | t Lv tMq th, ew+Z Ni ewtZ Zvt i mšO KitZ nq, KvR tctZ Ljk ivLZ nq, ew+ bvbv mjeav tfvM KitZ Zvt i mšO KitZ nq | GgbwK ew+Z Ae vb KitZi Zvt i mšO KitZ nq bvbvfvte | gj Z vZvt i Kvq t tK Avl Rvb tMq tKvb tKvb gv wbt Gfvte (A w mšw eve) gvM 10 nrvvi UvKvi I tenk tivRmvi Kti | ZvOvov `wi`f i weZiYKZ wevfbaemiKwi Ges temiKwi m=ut i wKQZ AskI Zvt i KwMZ nq | mwZivs t Lv hvq, MgxY `wi`f i gZ (hviv fuggwv K, tRvZ vi, gnvRb BZw tkvY Pti wKvi) kni `wi`f vlv bvbvjc tkvYi wKvi ntq |

## ew̄-wel̄ t̄q c̄Pwj Z avi Yv I ew̄-eZv

XvKv kn̄ti ew̄o Kivi thvM̄Zvm̄úbeGKRb̄ w̄ej̄ x̄ t̄j vk̄t̄K c̄k̄eKiv n̄t̄qm̄Q̄t̄j v̄ N̄ ō̄ŋgZv̄ v̄Kv m̄t̄Ej̄l̄ XvKv kn̄ti ew̄o Kīt̄Qb̄ bv̄ t̄Kb̄? Ō Gi DĒti w̄Zub̄ GKw̄U M̄i et̄j b̄ N̄ ŌDĒi ē½ t̄\_ t̄K Awḡ t̄gBj̄ t̄Ūt̄bi dv̄÷ Kw̄m Gi GKw̄U Kvgiv̄ w̄i Rvf̄K̄ti XvKvq̄ Avm̄iQ̄j v̄g| m̄ȳ ī weQv̄b̄v̄ K̄ti Nyḡt̄q, Nyḡt̄q b̄`x ch̄S-cvi n̄j v̄g| n̄Vv̄ weiv̄gn̄xb̄fv̄t̄e `i Rv̄, Rv̄bv̄j v̄q c̄PĒ av̄`v̄ īi" n̄t̄q t̄M̄t̄j v̄ N̄ Ges m̄n̄" Kīt̄Z bv̄ t̄c̄ti `i Rv̄ L̄t̄j w̄ j̄ v̄g N̄ m̄t̄½ m̄t̄½ n̄v̄t̄Z M̄uB̄w̄Z, k̄vej̄ w̄bt̄q Āt̄b̄K Rb̄ w̄ bgR̄j ōgop̄ K̄ti Kvgiv̄i ḡt̄a" X̄t̄K cot̄j v̄| Awḡl̄ t̄Kv̄bḡt̄Z et̄m Aw̄iQ̄ Kvi Ȳ t̄k̄evi ḡt̄Zv̄ c̄wī t̄ek̄ t̄b̄B| Ab̄v̄n̄Z h̄v̄t̄x̄t̄`i t̄Kv̄bl̄ w̄ t̄K t̄Lq̄j̄ b̄v̄B Av̄cb̄ḡt̄b̄ w̄bt̄R̄t̄`i ḡt̄a" K\_ v̄ev̄Z̄P̄ ej̄ t̄Q| GK ch̄t̄q̄ Awḡ Z̄v̄t̄`i w̄ t̄K w̄et̄ūw̄i Z̄ `w̄ot̄Z Z̄w̄iK̄t̄q̄ ī aȳ w̄R̄t̄Ām̄ Kij̄ v̄g- w̄K ēv̄cvi? ḡa" īv̄t̄Zi Av̄M̄ŠK̄t̄`i K̄v̄t̄Q̄ t̄hb̄ ḡt̄b̄ n̄t̄j v̄ c̄k̄w̄U Aev̄š̄t̄| ī aȳGKRb̄ h̄j̄eK, N̄v̄to M̄vḡQ̄v̄, ḡv̄\_v̄q̄ S̄uKov̄ P̄j , L̄w̄j̄ c̄v̄t̄q̄ Av̄t̄av̄ Av̄t̄j̄ v̄t̄ZB̄ K̄v̄t̄j v̄ k̄³ ḡv̄sm̄t̄c̄w̄k̄\_ t̄j v̄ PKPK̄ Kīt̄Q̄, ej̄ t̄j v̄-K̄v̄b̄, h̄v̄ḡl̄ GB̄ `ū̄w̄ k̄t̄ā t̄m̄ t̄ev̄S̄v̄t̄Z̄ t̄P̄t̄q̄Q̄ Av̄ḡvi Ḡ c̄k̄w̄U Kiv̄ w̄K̄ n̄q̄ub̄, K̄vi Ȳ t̄Ūt̄b̄ c̄PĒ f̄ix̄o A\_ P̄ Z̄v̄t̄`i t̄t̄Z̄ n̄t̄e ī w̄R̄-t̄iv̄RM̄v̄t̄i ī m̄Ūv̄t̄b̄, Z̄v̄t̄`i ew̄P̄t̄Z̄ n̄t̄e, ew̄P̄vi Aw̄aK̄vi Z̄v̄t̄`i Av̄t̄Q̄| Av̄ḡvi Kvgiv̄q̄ R̄v̄q̄M̄v̄ w̄Q̄t̄j v̄ Z̄v̄B D̄t̄v̄ c̄tōt̄Q̄ N̄ w̄b̄Z̄v̄S̄B̄ m̄n̄R̄ GKŪv̄ ēv̄cvi, GL̄v̄t̄b̄ Awḡ c̄k̄eK̄ivi t̄K? N̄ GB̄ N̄Uv̄v̄ mem̄ḡq̄ Av̄ḡvi ḡv̄\_v̄q̄ v̄t̄K̄ K̄vi Ȳ t̄`t̄k̄ `w̄i `Z̄v̄, t̄eK̄vi Z̄j̄ ev̄ot̄Q̄, M̄n̄x̄b̄, Av̄k̄t̄q̄n̄x̄b̄ ḡv̄b̄t̄l̄ ī m̄sL̄v̄ w̄ b̄ w̄ b̄ ew̄x̄ c̄v̄t̄`Q̄| Awḡ h̄w̄` GKw̄U ew̄o K̄wi n̄q̄Z̄ GKw̄ b̄ t̄`L̄t̄ev̄ Ḡḡub̄ Āt̄b̄K̄ ḡv̄b̄l̄ n̄Vv̄r̄ K̄t̄i B̄ Av̄ḡvi N̄t̄i D̄t̄v̄ Av̄m̄t̄e, h̄w̄ t̄m̄w̄ b̄ Awḡ c̄k̄eK̄ivi w̄K̄ ēv̄cvi? Z̄v̄iv̄ t̄m̄w̄ b̄ ej̄ t̄e N̄ K̄v̄b̄, v̄\_K̄ḡt̄Ō N̄ ḡb̄R̄j̄ Av̄n̄m̄v̄b̄ L̄v̄b̄ (2002) N̄ D̄c̄t̄i ī c̄k̄w̄U K̄t̄i w̄t̄j̄ b̄ GK̄ ēŪt̄K̄ Ges̄ w̄Zub̄ GB̄ M̄i w̄Ū ī w̄bt̄q̄w̄t̄j̄ b̄l̄ N̄ M̄i w̄Ūi M̄i ḡt̄j̄`i ew̄B̄t̄i I Av̄t̄i K̄w̄U w̄el̄ t̄q̄i c̄ŌZ̄ B̄w̄½Z̄ K̄t̄i N̄Ōk̄ni `w̄i `a Z̄\_v̄ ew̄`ew̄m̄x̄t̄`i R̄xeb̄h̄v̄t̄i f̄im̄ḡv̄b̄Z̄v̄ m̄w̄ú̄t̄K̄m̄v̄avi Ȳ t̄j̄ v̄t̄K̄i avi Ȳv̄l̄Ō Avevi ew̄`ew̄m̄x̄t̄`i ḡt̄b̄ Kiv̄ n̄q̄ kn̄t̄i ī f̄im̄ḡv̄b̄ AveR̄b̄v̄ h̄v̄ m̄n̄t̄RB̄ ej̄ t̄W̄v̄R̄vi P̄w̄j̄ t̄q̄ āj̄j̄ m̄v̄r̄ Kiv̄ m̄w̄e| Ab̄`w̄ t̄K̄ Ḡḡl̄ ḡt̄b̄ Kiv̄ n̄q̄ Giv̄ k̄ú̄t̄i R̄b̄R̄x̄et̄b̄ b̄v̄b̄v̄ Am̄j̄eavi m̄w̄ō Kīt̄Q̄ Ges̄ k̄ú̄t̄i A\_ ō̄w̄Z̄t̄K̄ b̄v̄b̄v̄ m̄ḡm̄v̄q̄ RR̄w̄i Z̄ K̄t̄i| w̄et̄kl̄ K̄t̄i k̄ú̄t̄i t̄eK̄vi m̄ḡm̄v̄i R̄b̄` c̄āv̄b̄Z̄ Ḡt̄`i t̄K̄ `v̄q̄x̄ Kiv̄ n̄q̄ (ḡR̄ḡ`v̄i, c̄ŌZ̄ḡv̄ c̄v̄j̄ 1990)| Ḡf̄īt̄e ew̄`ew̄m̄x̄t̄`i t̄K̄ t̄K̄v̄b̄ m̄ḡq̄B̄ Av̄i `k̄R̄b̄ m̄v̄avi Ȳ b̄v̄M̄wi K̄ w̄n̄m̄t̄e w̄et̄eP̄b̄vi ḡt̄a" Av̄b̄v̄ n̄q̄ub̄| Avevi K̄v̄t̄e"i f̄iv̄l̄v̄t̄Z̄l̄ īŌ j̄ w̄M̄t̄q̄ Āt̄b̄t̄K̄ Āt̄b̄K̄ m̄ḡq̄ ew̄`t̄K̄ D̄c̄`v̄cb̄ K̄t̄i b̄-Ōc̄ŌZ̄w̄U ew̄`B̄ t̄hb̄ ḡv̄b̄em̄Ō GK̄ GKw̄U ḡi" f̄w̄ḡl̄ ēŋ̄n̄x̄b̄ am̄i c̄ŌŠ̄t̄i m̄et̄R̄i t̄K̄v̄b̄ t̄Ōq̄v̄ t̄b̄B, t̄b̄B̄ c̄w̄Li M̄v̄b̄, Z̄vi ē`t̄j̄ GL̄v̄b̄K̄vi eiv̄Z̄t̄m̄ w̄eiv̄R̄ K̄t̄i K̄v̄eB̄-W̄B̄-A- v̄B̄W̄ w̄el̄| t̄m̄B̄ w̄el̄ d̄m̄d̄t̄m̄ avi Ȳ K̄t̄i ew̄`-R̄bc̄t̄`i GB̄ ḡv̄b̄l̄\_ t̄j̄ v̄, m̄x̄ḡv̄x̄ Av̄q̄ Ges̄ Am̄x̄ḡ P̄w̄n̄`v̄ ew̄ c̄Ōq̄v̄R̄t̄bi t̄h̄ P̄μ̄ Z̄vi ḡt̄a" c̄tō n̄v̄eW̄j̄ȳL̄v̄q̄ Av̄i f̄v̄M̄`t̄K̄ Aw̄f̄k̄v̄c̄ t̄`q̄l̄Ō (t̄n̄v̄t̄m̄b̄, t̄ḡv̄K̄v̄t̄eš̄j̄ 95)|

Avevi Āt̄b̄K̄ m̄ḡq̄ t̄`Lv̄ t̄M̄t̄Q̄ N̄ Ōt̄K̄Ō t̄eL̄v̄B̄ t̄P̄vi Ō w̄n̄m̄t̄e t̄`Lv̄ n̄t̄q̄t̄Q̄ ew̄`-l̄ ew̄`ew̄m̄x̄t̄`i t̄K̄ N̄ Ōew̄`ew̄m̄x̄t̄`i K̄vi t̄Ȳ GK̄w̄ t̄K̄ mi K̄wi, t̄emi K̄wi D̄b̄q̄b̄ I m̄w̄c̄h̄v̄i Ȳ c̄K̄i ew̄`ev̄q̄t̄b̄ ev̄av̄M̄`-n̄t̄`Q̄, Ab̄`w̄ t̄K̄ Ḡme w̄Q̄bḡj̄ ḡv̄b̄t̄l̄ ī h̄T̄Z̄I Av̄`v̄b̄v̄\_ t̄j̄ v̄ Av̄i Z̄v̄t̄`i ḡv̄b̄t̄eZ̄i R̄xeb̄-h̄v̄c̄t̄bi R̄b̄` b̄M̄ix̄ t̄b̄v̄s̄iv̄, `w̄l̄ Z̄ I w̄ec̄b̄w̄ent̄q̄ D̄t̄v̄t̄Q̄| īv̄`w̄U, ḡt̄K̄Ōm̄n̄ c̄wi c̄w̄k̄R̄ c̄wi t̄ek̄t̄K̄ K̄t̄i Z̄j̄ t̄Q̄ t̄i w̄e`w̄ai Av̄K̄vi, b̄v̄b̄v̄ āi t̄bi b̄v̄M̄wi K̄ m̄j̄eaw̄`i D̄ci c̄Ōq̄w̄M̄ K̄t̄i t̄Q̄ A`v̄f̄w̄eK̄ P̄vc̄ (h̄v̄b̄RU, R̄j̄ RU, n̄v̄m̄c̄v̄Z̄v̄t̄j̄ ī t̄en̄j̄ Ae`v̄, d̄Ūc̄v̄Z̄ `L̄j̄) Āt̄b̄K̄ t̄ŋ̄t̄Ā `P̄K̄Z̄K̄v̄ix̄ I Am̄iḡw̄RK̄ R̄x̄et̄bi b̄v̄b̄w̄ea `P̄t̄ḡP̄ Av̄L̄ov̄q̄ c̄wi ȲZ̄ Ḡme ew̄`-l̄ Av̄`v̄b̄v̄ b̄v̄M̄wi K̄ R̄x̄et̄b̄ w̄b̄iv̄c̄Ēvi c̄ŌZ̄ ō̄ḡw̄K̄ n̄t̄q̄ `w̄ot̄q̄t̄Q̄l̄Ō (n̄K, t̄ḡv̄t̄ Aw̄ḡb̄j̄ 1997)| Āt̄b̄K̄ m̄ḡq̄ ew̄`+ c̄P̄wj̄ Z̄ avi Ȳvi m̄v̄t̄\_ Ac̄iv̄ax̄ I W̄M̄t̄K̄ w̄ḡw̄j̄ t̄q̄ t̄`Lv̄ n̄t̄q̄t̄Q̄, t̄h̄ḡb̄ N̄ Ōew̄`-n̄t̄`Q̄ Am̄iḡw̄RK̄ K̄v̄h̄R̄j̄ v̄t̄ci D̄t̄j̄ L̄t̄h̄v̄M̄` Av̄L̄ov̄l̄ t̄`t̄k̄i w̄eif̄b̄e`v̄b̄ t̄\_ t̄K̄ ḡv̄iv̄Z̄K̄ me Ac̄iva K̄t̄i Ac̄iv̄ax̄iv̄ t̄M̄v̄cb̄ Aveim̄`j̄ w̄n̄m̄t̄e Ḡme ew̄`-e`env̄i K̄t̄i v̄t̄K̄| Z̄v̄Q̄v̄ov̄ M̄v̄R̄v̄, t̄n̄t̄iv̄B̄b̄, t̄d̄w̄Ȳw̄j̄, P̄im̄ B̄Z̄`w̄` ḡv̄`K̄`t̄e`i w̄eμ̄q̄ t̄K̄`^a w̄n̄m̄t̄e Ges̄ P̄wi, W̄v̄K̄w̄Z̄, w̄Q̄b̄Z̄v̄B̄ c̄f̄w̄Z̄ Ac̄K̄t̄ḡw̄bt̄q̄w̄R̄Z̄t̄`i Av̄k̄t̄`j̄ w̄n̄t̄m̄t̄e ew̄`-n̄t̄`Q̄ GK̄w̄U D̄t̄j̄ L̄t̄h̄v̄M̄` `v̄b̄| Ac̄iv̄ t̄K̄, w̄eif̄b̄eiv̄R̄%w̄iZ̄K̄ I ēw̄`M̄Z̄ `t̄`D̄x̄v̄t̄i ī R̄b̄` GK̄ t̄k̄Ȳxi t̄j̄ v̄K̄ K̄Z̄R̄ c̄Ōj̄ v̄f̄t̄bi w̄k̄K̄vi n̄t̄q̄ m̄v̄ḡv̄b̄` Āt̄\_P̄ w̄eiv̄bḡt̄q̄ ew̄`+ w̄k̄i- w̄k̄t̄k̄v̄i īv̄B̄ t̄eik̄ ē`ēüZ̄ n̄q̄ Ges̄ w̄eif̄b̄eA%ea K̄ḡ, A`\_ī K̄K̄t̄Uj̄ B̄Z̄`w̄ ī m̄t̄½ R̄w̄ot̄q̄ L̄j̄ m̄n̄t̄RB̄ Giv̄ Ac̄iv̄t̄ai NY` RM̄t̄Z̄ c̄Ōek̄ K̄t̄i Ō (m̄v̄n̄v̄, c̄Ōx̄c̄ 1997)|

ew̄`+ Nī\_ t̄j̄ v̄ m̄w̄ú̄t̄K̄P̄ K̄t̄q̄K̄w̄U R̄b̄ic̄Ōj̄, c̄P̄wj̄ Z̄ avi Ȳv̄ Av̄ḡiv̄ j̄`ŋ̄` K̄t̄i `w̄k̄-

- (1) t̄ij̄j̄v̄B̄t̄bi c̄v̄t̄k̄ GK̄w̄U S̄j̄c̄w̄o, ew̄t̄ki P̄v̄Ūv̄B̄, t̄Ōov̄v̄ K̄v̄co, c̄w̄j̄ v̄\_ t̄bi `Z̄wi | S̄j̄c̄w̄oi t̄f̄Z̄i īw̄k̄t̄Z̄ Ūw̄i t̄q̄ īv̄Lv̄ GK̄w̄U ḡq̄j̄ v̄ k̄w̄o, GK̄w̄U t̄Ōov̄v̄ j̄ w̄½, c̄j̄v̄t̄b̄v̄ k̄v̄Ū`l̄ ew̄`P̄v̄K̄v̄P̄vi K̄t̄q̄K̄w̄U K̄v̄co | GK̄c̄v̄t̄k̄

†LRj cvZvi cWU†Z gaj v Ku\_v Mvtq Rwtq i†q Av†Q K†qKwU wki | gv\_vi Dci †Zj wPUwP†U `yU ewj k | (Av†g`, Ave`vj 1997)

- (2) U`vbwi i `w Z cwbi Dci M†o lW ew†ki `Zwi ew† UsNi | N†i i Avmeve ej †Z GKwU LvU, K†qKwU Kw\_v, is PUv Avqbv Avi wPi`wb | N†i i iwk†Z `†Rb tg†qi wbZ` e`envh†Rvgv l gvtqi GKwU KvcO l eevi j w†z | ivb†Kivi Rb` i†q†Q gwUj Pj v | cqtwb†vkb e`e`v L†B bvR†K | (†P†aj x, w†Rvb 24 gvP† 2002) |

ew`evm† i†K mvariYZt eY†v Kiv nq tivMe`wai g†a` emevmKvix GKwU †kYx wnm†te, thgb N` ew`†Z `†`m†Z R†ebavi†bi g†Zv †Kvb e`e`v (††`m†Z cqt†v†j x, cvbxq Rj) †bB ej †j B P†j, hvi cwi Yvtg Av†Kvsk emevmKvix†` i g†a` bvbv ai†bi R†wJj tivM †`L†Z cvl qv hvq Ges wki, Ac†B, c†B Ges ex mKj eq†mi emevmKvixMYB `†`n†bZvq f†j†Q Ges GmKj e`wa Avk††ki AvewmK Gj vKvq Qw†q co†Q | (Kwi g, ti RvDj 1993) | GBme c†w†j Z eY†vq ew`R†e†bi c†KZ e†wa gv†v Ab†j w†Z i†q hvq | GKBFv†e ew`-D†`Q†` i `c†††i hv†3 i duK,†j v i†q hvq f†ebvi A††††j |

## ew̄ evmx (bxi e tmeK)

ew̄-l ew̄ evmx̄ i tK bM̄ti i ¶Z wmw̄te w̄Pw̄Y Z Kti Zv̄t i tRvi ceR Dt̄"Q Kti bMi m̄gm̄v m̄gv̄v̄tbi th cP̄vi Yv t̄m̄Uv KZUv th̄S̄r̄K, Zv w̄b̄tq bZb Kti f̄ivevi m̄gq Ḡt̄m̄t̄Q etj At̄b̄t̄K avi Yv K̄t̄i b| Av̄t̄Mi Ast̄k D̄t̄j w̄L Z ew̄ -m̄s̄p̄v̄s̄-c̄P̄w̄j Z avi Yv t̄j v c̄P̄vi Kti Ḡt̄K bM̄ixi gv̄\_v ē\_v wmw̄te D̄t̄j L̄ Kti ē\_v (m̄gm̄v) m̄v̄v̄tZ gv̄\_v̄t̄K (ew̄-) t̄K̄t̄U t̄d̄j vi c̄iv̄ḡk̄c̄l̄v̄t̄bi t̄i l̄q̄v̄R̄t̄K At̄b̄K bMi w̄ēÁv̄b̄x Ges M̄t̄el̄K c̄k̄ēx K̄t̄i t̄Q̄b| ōew̄ evmx̄ i tK hZB t̄Q̄v Kiv t̄nv̄K, X̄v̄K̄vi R̄b̄R̄x̄eb h̄v̄iv P̄v̄j ȳt̄i t̄L̄t̄Q Z̄v̄iv H ew̄ + t̄j v̄K̄Ō (t̄mb, w̄bḡP̄ 2002)| h̄v̄iv w̄i K̄m̄v P̄v̄j v̄q Z̄v̄iv l̄ H ew̄ + t̄j v̄K̄| eo eo t̄j v̄t̄Ki ew̄ōt̄Z h̄v̄iv K̄v̄R K̄t̄i Z̄v̄iv l̄ H ew̄ + t̄j v̄K̄| th t̄j v̄K̄w̄ c̄Ȳ gv̄\_v̄q w̄b̄t̄q Av̄ḡv̄t̄ i ew̄oi `p̄v̄t̄i Av̄t̄m̄ t̄m̄l ew̄ + Z̄ v̄t̄K̄| th j̄v̄L j̄v̄L ḡw̄j v̄ ev̄s̄j v̄t̄ t̄ki t̄c̄v̄k̄v̄K w̄k̄i t̄K ew̄P̄t̄q t̄i t̄L̄t̄Q Z̄v̄t̄ i ew̄em̄ ew̄ + Z̄| h̄vi f̄im̄v̄q gv̄ m̄s̄w̄b̄t̄K t̄i t̄L̄ K̄ḡt̄j h̄v̄q w̄Z̄v̄b̄l H ew̄ + Z̄B v̄t̄K̄b| m̄i K̄vi Z̄v̄t̄ i Av̄ev̄t̄mi ēē\_v̄ K̄i t̄Z̄ c̄v̄t̄i w̄b Z̄v̄B Ḡt̄ i ew̄ōNi, m̄s̄m̄vi ew̄ + Z̄ Av̄R| ew̄ evmx̄ i tK w̄ēw̄f̄b̄ēm̄ḡt̄q Av̄M̄v̄Q̄v̄/c̄i R̄x̄ēx wmw̄te ēȲŌv̄ K̄t̄i t̄ L̄v̄t̄b̄vi t̄P̄ov̄ Kiv n̄t̄q̄t̄Q Giv At̄b̄i D̄ci w̄b̄f̄P̄ K̄t̄i t̄ēt̄P̄ Av̄t̄Q w̄K̄S̄N̄Ō ew̄ evmx̄ iv Āw̄āK̄v̄sk̄B t̄L̄t̄U L̄v̄l q̄v̄ ḡv̄b̄j, At̄b̄t̄K̄B īaȳt̄ēK̄vi-B b̄q Ḡt̄ i K̄v̄t̄R̄i c̄k̄w̄Z̄ m̄s̄M̄w̄Z̄ ev̄ c̄Ōw̄Z̄ōmb̄K b̄q| eis Ḡt̄K̄ev̄t̄i B D̄b̄t̄p̄ A\_Ōv̄ b̄v̄b̄v̄ i K̄t̄gi t̄Q̄v̄ t̄Q̄v̄U K̄v̄R K̄t̄i Giv R̄w̄ēK̄v̄ w̄b̄ēŋ̄ K̄t̄i | GB At̄\_ēj v̄ P̄t̄j th, Giv k̄n̄t̄i m̄ḡv̄R̄t̄K w̄ēw̄f̄b̄ēv̄te t̄m̄ev̄ K̄t̄i Av̄m̄t̄ŌŌ (Av̄ḡx̄b, t̄ḡv̄t̄ k̄w̄`j 1990)|

gbRj Av̄n̄m̄v̄b L̄v̄b (2002) Z̄vi ḠK̄w̄U w̄b̄ēt̄U D̄t̄j L̄ K̄t̄i t̄Q̄b m̄K̄v̄t̄s̄t̄ K̄w̄ēZ̄vi `t̄Uv̄ j̄v̄Bb̄ N̄ ōej̄t̄Z̄ c̄vi ab̄xi ew̄ō Z̄w̄i h̄v̄iv K̄i t̄Q̄ N̄ K̄t̄ōN̄t̄i B Z̄v̄iv t̄K̄b ḡw̄Q̄i ḡt̄Z̄v̄ ḡi t̄Q̄?Ō N̄ D̄t̄j L̄ K̄t̄i t̄ L̄v̄t̄b̄vi t̄P̄ov̄ K̄t̄i t̄Q̄b X̄v̄K̄v̄ ḡn̄v̄b̄M̄ixi t̄ḡv̄U R̄b̄m̄s̄L̄v̄i 40 f̄v̄M̄ GB ew̄ evmx̄ Q̄ov̄, w̄K̄f̄v̄te X̄v̄K̄v̄ k̄ni AP̄j | w̄Z̄v̄b w̄K̄Oz̄t̄ck̄vi K\_v̄ D̄t̄j L̄ K̄t̄i t̄Q̄b th̄ḡb̄N̄ M̄v̄t̄ḡŌm̄ k̄t̄ḡK, w̄i K̄m̄v, t̄eex W̄B̄F̄vi, t̄c̄w̄i l̄ q̄j v̄, n̄K̄vi, w̄ b̄ḡR̄j, w̄bḡP̄Ȳ k̄t̄ḡK, t̄n̄v̄t̄Uj - t̄i + t̄i U k̄t̄ḡK, t̄v̄K̄v̄b̄vi K̄ḡP̄v̄ix, t̄Q̄v̄U t̄v̄K̄v̄b̄vi, ¶Z̄ī ēēm̄v̄q̄x, K̄v̄t̄R̄i ēp̄v̄, c̄w̄i "Ōb̄w̄ēK̄ḡi, K̄w̄j Giv m̄ev̄B c̄Ōq̄ ew̄ evmx̄, Ges Ḡt̄ i t̄K̄ Q̄ov̄ ḡn̄v̄b̄M̄i t̄K̄ K̄i b̄v̄ K̄i t̄Z̄ D̄r̄m̄w̄n̄Z̄ K̄t̄i t̄Q̄b Z̄v̄n̄t̄j B Ḡt̄ i Z\_v̄ ew̄ + c̄Ōq̄v̄R̄b̄x̄Z̄v̄ Av̄ḡiv Ab̄ȳf̄ē K̄i t̄Z̄ c̄vi ē Ges ēs̄t̄Z̄ c̄vi ē b̄Mi R̄x̄ēb̄t̄K̄ t̄v̄f̄w̄ēK̄ iv̄L̄t̄Z̄ Ab̄Z̄ḡ w̄b̄q̄v̄ḡK wmw̄te Giv `w̄q̄Z̄i c̄v̄j b̄ K̄t̄i v̄t̄K̄| GL̄b̄ K\_v̄ n̄t̄j v̄ ḡn̄v̄b̄M̄i i R̄b̄m̄s̄L̄v̄i At̄āf̄K̄i K̄iv̄Q̄v̄K̄w̄Q̄ GB ew̄ + t̄j v̄K̄R̄b̄t̄K̄ ev̄ t̄ l̄q̄v̄ h̄v̄q̄ w̄K̄b̄v̄| t̄K̄ej̄ ḡv̄b̄ēZ̄v̄ b̄q, Gi m̄t̄½ MYZ̄w̄s̄K̄ Āw̄āK̄vi, R̄b̄M̄t̄Ȳi w̄K̄¶v̄, `v̄", ew̄ v̄t̄bi Āw̄āK̄v̄t̄i i c̄k̄ē R̄w̄Z̄ Av̄t̄Q̄|

ew̄ evmx̄ i tK th Z̄v̄t̄ i Ab̄w̄f̄t̄c̄ŌZ̄ t̄f̄S̄M̄j̄ K̄ Aēv̄t̄bi R̄b̄" m̄v̄ḡw̄R̄K̄ ēw̄ia wmw̄te ēȲŌv̄ Kiv n̄t̄"Q Ges ŌAb̄ŌŌ ew̄b̄t̄q̄ w̄ t̄q̄ Z̄v̄t̄ i w̄ēi t̄x̄ t̄b̄w̄Z̄ēv̄P̄K̄ c̄P̄vi Yv P̄v̄j v̄t̄b̄v̄ n̄t̄"Q Gi Am̄vi Z̄v̄ Ges Giv Ac̄Ōq̄v̄R̄b̄x̄q̄ t̄Z̄v̄ b̄q̄B̄ eis At̄b̄K̄ t̄¶t̄l̄ c̄Ōq̄v̄R̄b̄x̄q̄l̄ ēt̄U N̄Ḡ c̄h̄t̄½ ḡm̄j̄ Av̄w̄j i (t̄K̄S̄Uj̄" K\_v̄ 5) ē³ē" c̄ŌȲav̄b̄t̄h̄v̄M̄ -ōew̄ -ḠK̄w̄U A\_Ōw̄iZ̄K̄ c̄ŌZ̄"q, ḠUv̄ m̄gm̄"v̄M̄Ō -t̄K̄v̄b̄ Av̄ew̄m̄K̄ Ḡj̄ v̄K̄v̄ b̄q̄ eis Av̄ḡv̄t̄ i m̄gm̄"v̄h̄ȳp̄ A\_Ōw̄iZ̄i Aek̄"p̄t̄ex̄ c̄K̄v̄k̄ n̄t̄j v̄ ew̄ + t̄j L̄R̄b̄K̄ n̄t̄j v̄ GK̄ t̄k̄Ȳxi t̄j v̄K̄ `w̄i` t̄ i t̄v̄ȲK̄Z̄P̄ wmw̄te Av̄w̄ēf̄Z̄ nevi Av̄k̄v̄q̄ Ḡt̄ i Āw̄āK̄v̄t̄i i c̄k̄ēḡj̄ Z̄ie t̄i t̄L̄ Ḡt̄ i t̄K̄ Aēw̄ĀZ̄, `t̄" R̄b̄t̄M̄v̄Ōx̄ wmw̄te w̄P̄w̄Ȳ Z̄ K̄t̄i |Ō

Av̄ḡv̄t̄ i b̄M̄t̄i i A\_Ōw̄iZ̄K̄ ḡv̄b̄v̄P̄t̄i i ḠK̄Uv̄ ēv̄c̄K̄ Ask̄ R̄t̄ō Av̄t̄Q̄ Ac̄Ōw̄Z̄ōmb̄K̄ A\_Ōw̄iZ̄K̄ K̄ḡR̄v̄Ē| R̄wi c̄ t̄\_t̄K̄ t̄ L̄v̄ t̄M̄t̄Q̄, Gi ḠK̄Uv̄ eo Ast̄ki th̄v̄M̄v̄b̄vi n̄t̄j v̄ ew̄, c̄Ōq̄ 65 k̄Z̄v̄sk̄ ew̄ evmx̄ Gi m̄v̄t̄\_h̄ȳp̄ h̄vi A\_Ō Giv l̄ A\_Ōw̄iZ̄t̄Z̄ Aē`v̄b̄ iv̄t̄L̄| Avi Ḡ K\_v̄ m̄ev̄B t̄K̄vi K̄t̄i b̄ th, GB Ac̄Ōw̄Z̄ōmb̄K̄ K̄v̄t̄R̄i i t̄q̄t̄Q̄ w̄ēt̄k̄l̄ b̄v̄M̄vi K̄ ḡj̄", th̄ḡb̄- ḡt̄U, ḡR̄j| w̄ēw̄f̄b̄ēAv̄b̄ev̄h̄"K̄vi t̄Ȳ (c̄ŌK̄w̄Z̄K̄, ¶Z̄ḡZ̄ev̄t̄bi m̄j̄Ō) th̄ ēv̄c̄K̄ m̄s̄L̄K̄ t̄j v̄K̄ M̄Ōḡ t̄Ōtō k̄n̄t̄i P̄t̄j Av̄m̄t̄Q̄, Ḡt̄ i K̄v̄t̄Q̄ ew̄ -t̄K̄ej̄ ḡv̄\_v̄ t̄M̄v̄R̄vi V̄ūB̄ b̄q, eis Ḡt̄ i k̄t̄ḡ- ¶Z̄v̄ AR̄Ō l̄ b̄v̄M̄vi K̄ k̄t̄ḡ m̄s̄"Z̄i c̄w̄ t̄bevi c̄ŌZ̄ōmb̄l̄ ēt̄U| K̄vi Ȳ M̄Ōt̄gi Av̄w̄ t̄ck̄v̄ w̄ t̄q̄ b̄Mi A\_Ōw̄iZ̄i m̄v̄t̄\_h̄ȳp̄ n̄l̄ q̄v̄ K̄w̄b̄, GR̄b̄" k̄t̄ḡev̄R̄v̄t̄i i R̄b̄" Z̄v̄t̄ i t̄K̄ Z̄w̄i K̄i t̄Z̄, h̄v̄t̄Z̄ Z̄v̄iv A\_Ōw̄iZ̄t̄Z̄ Aē`v̄b̄ iv̄L̄t̄Z̄ c̄v̄t̄i t̄m̄ ēē\_v̄ ew̄ -B̄ K̄t̄i v̄t̄K̄|

Av̄evi t̄ L̄v̄ h̄v̄q, ew̄ -t̄j v̄ īaḡv̄l̄ k̄t̄ḡK̄B̄ avi Ȳ K̄t̄i b̄v̄ w̄b̄t̄q̄v̄M̄K̄Z̄ŌK̄l̄ avi Ȳ K̄t̄i | M̄t̄el̄ Ȳv̄q̄ ew̄ + Z̄ w̄K̄Oz̄ ¶Z̄ī w̄k̄i D̄t̄"v̄³vi m̄Ōv̄b̄ c̄v̄l̄ q̄v̄ t̄M̄t̄Q̄, h̄w̄ l̄ Z̄v̄t̄ i c̄p̄R̄ l̄ k̄t̄ḡK̄ (w̄b̄t̄q̄v̄M̄K̄Z̄) m̄s̄L̄v̄ L̄p̄B̄ m̄v̄ḡv̄b̄| Av̄evi ew̄ + GB D̄t̄"v̄³v̄t̄ i D̄r̄c̄w̄ Z̄ c̄t̄Ȳ i t̄f̄v̄³v̄l̄ At̄b̄K̄ t̄¶t̄l̄ ew̄ evmx̄ th̄ḡb̄ N̄ f̄v̄c̄v̄ w̄c̄W̄ Z̄w̄i i c̄t̄i Gi t̄p̄Z̄v̄l̄ n̄t̄"Q ew̄ evmx̄ ḡv̄b̄j | Av̄evi c̄Ōq̄B̄ ew̄ -t̄j v̄t̄Z̄ w̄B̄R̄" K̄v̄P̄v̄ev̄R̄vi ēt̄m̄, w̄K̄Oz̄ t̄Q̄v̄U t̄v̄K̄v̄b̄l̄ i t̄q̄t̄Q̄ N̄ h̄vi t̄p̄Z̄v̄-

weþµZv Dfqb ew<sup>-</sup>evmx Ges Gi Pvj vb (cþY<sup>i</sup>) Avþm bMþii tK<sup>></sup>iq evRvi t<sup>-</sup>þK| GfvteB ew<sup>-</sup>evmx<sup>t</sup> i UvKvi eo Ask gj<sup>-</sup>evRvþi (bMþii) vMþq cþo| Avevi ew<sup>-</sup>evmx<sup>i</sup> Drcv<sup>-</sup>bKxj Zvi l<sup>-</sup>þKwZ wgtj hLb G<sup>t</sup> i cY<sup>-</sup> (Drcb<sup>þ</sup>) evBþii evRvþi hvq| mYZivs ðew<sup>-</sup>evmx<sup>iv</sup> A<sup>-</sup>ðwZþZ (bMþii) tevSvð G K<sup>-</sup>vi thSw<sup>3</sup>KZv Av<sup>t</sup> \$ tavtc tUþK bv|

Mþel Yvq t<sup>-</sup> Lv tMþQ, hw l mþ<sup>-</sup> i nvi 20% Gi Dcti Zeyl<sup>-</sup> Rb teobx (cwi wPZRb<sup>t</sup> i gva<sup>-</sup>tg wUþK<sup>-</sup> vKvi Rb<sup>-</sup> Mþo DVv ew<sup>-</sup>-mgvR) Gi Kv<sup>i</sup>þY 71% tj vKB FY wþq<sup>-</sup> vþK AcðwZöwþK LvZ Z<sup>-</sup>v ew<sup>-</sup>evmx<sup>t</sup> i KvQ t<sup>-</sup>þKB, ZvB G<sup>t</sup> i þK ci Rxex tZv ej vB hvte bv eis G<sup>t</sup> i i<sup>-</sup>þqþQ wbr<sup>-</sup>^A<sup>-</sup>ðvRvi | Avgiv GKUzj ¶<sup>-</sup> Ki þj B t<sup>-</sup> LþZ cve mi Kw<sup>i</sup> tKvlvMvþi tçbQvtj l ev bv tçbQvtj l ew<sup>-</sup>evmx<sup>iv</sup> bvMwi Kiv Kovq-MÉvq Zv<sup>t</sup> i bMievþmi gj<sup>-</sup> cwi þkva Kþib, hw l G<sup>t</sup> i Avq<sup>-</sup> wþK wmvte LþB Kg| thgb Ñ ewofvov wmvte UvKv t<sup>-</sup>q (ew<sup>-</sup> evmx<sup>iv</sup>), hw l Nþi i Ae<sup>-</sup>v LþB Lv<sup>iv</sup>c Ges GUV AþK t¶<sup>-</sup>þ<sup>-</sup> Pw<sup>-</sup>v wmvte (fvovi cwi eþZ<sup>þ</sup>) hvq Ges Aek<sup>-</sup>B UvDU tkYxi nvþZ| Gi evBþi cwb, we<sup>-</sup> jr ev cqtwb<sup>®</sup>wkþbi gþZv tþSZ mþeav<sup>-</sup> þj vl ew<sup>-</sup>evmx<sup>iv</sup> bM<sup>-</sup>gþj<sup>-</sup> µq Kþi<sup>-</sup> vþKb| th<sup>-</sup> þj vi gj<sup>-</sup> l tenki fvM t¶<sup>-</sup>þ<sup>-</sup> mi Kw<sup>i</sup> tKvlvMvþi i cwi eþZ<sup>®</sup>ew<sup>-</sup>þ tbZv<sup>t</sup> i cþKþU<sup>-</sup> vþK| Ñ GB th ew<sup>-</sup>evmx<sup>t</sup> i (þ<sup>-</sup> Avþqi wvq<sup>-</sup> gv<sup>-</sup>vq ti þL) tçU<sup>-</sup>þ<sup>-</sup> Ub cwi Pþqi D<sup>-</sup>Pgj<sup>-</sup> cð vb GUV AþK t¶<sup>-</sup>þ<sup>-</sup> ðeo bvMwi Kþ<sup>-</sup> ið Zj bvq AþK tenk| Gicil wK ej v hvq Giv Aj m, dwwKevR, Aþb<sup>-</sup> i RvqMv<sup>-</sup> Lj Kvix ev mgm<sup>-</sup> v mþKvix?

# Wozxq Aa'vq

## ew-Dt'Q`

ew-Dt'Q` c0uqv,tjv (evsj vt`tk) hw wektHY Kiv nq Zvntj t`Lv hvte KLbl ivtZi Awavti, KLbl cKvtk` KLbl cji k w`tq, wKsev mSjmx w`tq Av,b awitq w`tq Dt'Q` Kiv ntqtQ| Gme t`qitI bv gybv ntqtQ tKvb AvSRWZK Kbtfbkb Pw<sup>3</sup>, bv gybv ntqtQ t`tki msweavb| Mtelyvi Avl Zvaxb ew-wji t`qitI t`Lv tMtQ tKvb cKvi AvBb-msweavb tZv gybvB nqib eis qIgzvevbt`i bZb aitbi KytKStj i e`envi Kiv ntqtQ| 1970 mvtj i Government Local Authority and Building (Recovery of possession) ordinance xxiv-Gi aviv 5 Abhvqx teAvBwb `Lj`vit`i Dt'Q` Kivi Rb` Dt'Qt`i 30 w`b AvtM tbnWJk w`tZ nte| Ab`w`tk evsj vt`k ECOSOC (A`%owZK, mvgwRK Ges mvs`wZK Awakvi msjvS-AvSRWZK Pw<sup>3</sup> 1996)-tZ `qIi Kvix t`k| GB Pw<sup>3</sup> Abhvqx N` c0ZwJ miKvi ew-Dt'Qt`i AvtM m`te` mKj weKf welq wPŠv-Kite thb kw<sup>3</sup>i c0qvM Govtbn hvq| Gi evBtiI miKvi Avtiv 8wJ welta c0Z `w0 w`tZ eva`- (1) Dt'Q` KZt`i mt`dj ch-Avtj vPbv| (2) chfB mgq w`tq tbnWJk c0vb| (3) Dt'Q` welta `Q avi Yv c0vb| (4) miKwi c0Zwbia Dcw`Z `vKte| (5) Dt'Q` KvR AskMhYKvi t`i wPwYzKi tYi e`ev `vKte| (6) Lvvc Avenl qv I ivtZ Dt'Q` Kiv hvte bv| (7) AvBbMZ c0Zweavtbi e`ev `vKtZ nte| (8) AvBbMZ mnvqZv jvtfi weavb I qIwZc`Yi weavb `vKte| Ab`w`tk AvBb I mwj k tK`^I Ab`vb` ebgv evsj vt`k miKvi I Ab`vb` (19 weGj wW (1999) 488) Ges gavgj v ebgv evsj vt`k miKvi (wi U wcvWkbs bs 59/1994) gvqj vq Av`vj Z cpevmb ev weKf e`ev bv Kti tRvi ceR ew-Dt'Q` teAvBwb tNvi Yv Kti |

evsj vt`tki t`qitI t`Lv hvq Dctii AvBb,tjv tKvb mgq gybv tZv nqBwb eis wefwbemgtq wefwbvte ivR%owZK is w`tq ew-Dt'Q` A%eafvte Pwj tq wMtqtQ| ivR%owZKfvte ōcpevmb cKf ō, ōmwiU cj w` ōew`- evmxt`i Rb` d`vU0, ōM0tg wdti hvl qv0 N` G aitbi gyvfti tPvtL atjv t`lqv wefwbecKf t`wltq ew-Dt'Q` tK`ea Kiv ntqtQ| Avevi Ab`w`tk t`Lv hvq miKwi Z`v ivR%owZK cPvi Yv N` ew`z AvmvgwRK KvR nq, ew`z tntivBb tchwYwvtj i e`emv nq, ew`-Acivaxt`i AvCvLvbn, ew`z t`n e`emv nq- G aitbi cPvi Yv Pwj tq ew-Dt'Q` tK`ea Kivi tP0v Kiv nq| GB Mtelyvi t`tk t`Lv tMtQ, H aitYi Xjv vl cPvi Yv teiki fW t`qitI B` wK bq|

Avevi AtbK mgq t`Lv hvq nvRvi nvRvi ew-evmxi Dt'Q` nI qv, bv nI qvi mvt` ivR%owZK jvf`wZ RwoZ| D`vniY wnmvte 03.09.01 msevt`i w`tqvU0 Dtj E`Kiv hvq N` 2001 Gi wbevP`tbi mgq XvKv-6 Avmtb tZBk nvRvi ew-evmxi tfvUvi `vKv c0vb`jU`tj i c0`xB N` ōAvi KLbl ew-Dt'Q` Kiv nte bv0- GB welta HK`gtZ tch0vq| hw`l cti Zvt`i K`v Av i vLwb, Avevi ZE`eavqK miKvi tK` t`Lv hvq mvgwqK evnev jvtfi Avkvq A%eafvte ew-Dt'Qt` gbtvthvMx| Ab`w`tk c0tg Dtj w`Z Dt'Q` c0uqv wbtq| AtbtK gybemaKviti cKteZtj tQb- nVv Av,b t`lqv, Mfxi ivtZ ew-tft` t`lqv, gvi vgwii j wMtq t`qv, ht`0 mgq Ges evm`v tbi mthvM bv `vKv N` G,tjv fvl vbtUK, tchZj x, AvMvi Mvl mn wefwbawew` t`qitI j`qI Kiv hvq| eZ0vb Mtelyvq 2003 mvtj Kj`vYcj ew-Dt'Qt`i mvgwMk AwfAZwU avi Y Kivi tP0v Kiv ntqtQ|

### Mtelyvi Dt'k`

GB Mtelywji gj Dt'k` ntv- ew-Dt'Qt`i t0tbi KviY, Dt'Q` c0uqv, Dt'Q` cieZx`Ae`vi cKwZ I ev`eZv Rvbn, Gmgtq msik0-gvbt`i AwfAZv Ztj Avbn Ges H cw`w`wZtZ MhY Kiv thtZ cvti (thUv `iKvix/fj`f`vMx t`vK,tjvi c0qvRb) Ggb tKvb cxwZi mUvb Kiv| mtefcwi H GKB aitbi Nubv fivel`tZ Avevi NUtj ZLb thb H mgtqi mSmpxZ AwfAZvi Avtj vtK c0qvRbxq w`K wbt`Rbv t`qv hvq|

Mtel Yv c×wZ

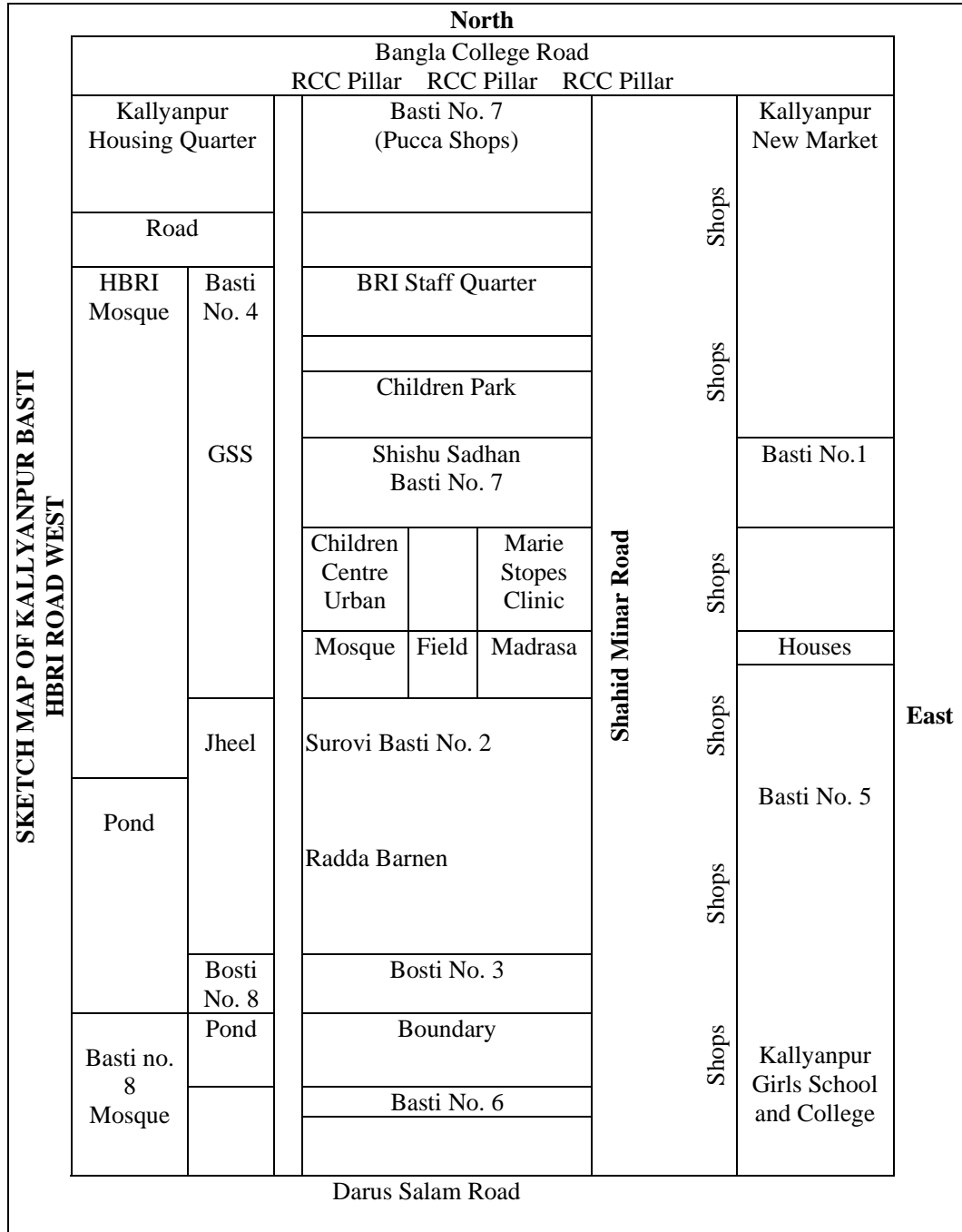
GB Mtel Yv Rb" wbePZ Kiv nq Kj"Ycj ew+ GwU cwoġ w"K wġicj tiw Ges DEi I`wŋtY h\_vµtg evsj v Ktj R tiw Ges`vi"mñvj vg tiwW| DEi-ce@KvY Kj"Ycj bZb evRvi | ew-wU wQj GKwU AvqZtŋŋI (DEi-`wŋY`N°I ce@cwoġ cŋ'ati)| Gi`wŋY-ce@KvY Kj"Ycj ewj Kv we`vj q, Ges DEi-cwoġtġ Kj"Ycj nvDwRs tKvqUŋ |`vbxq tj vKRb I ev`hiv tmevstNi gŋZ GB ew`ŋZ cŋPK nvRvi tj vKRb emevm Ki Z Ges GLvŋb tġvU AvUŋU BDwU wQj |

cāvb Mtel K KZŋ AskMñYggj K chŋeŋY (Participant observation) wmwte ew`ŋZ tewki fVM mgq Ae`vb Kiv Ges GwUŋK cāvb Mtel Yv tKŋkj wmwte MñY Kivq Dŋ"Q` cieZwAŋbK NUBvB chŋeŋY Kiv mæe nq| Ab`w"K cāvb Z`vZv wmwte`vbxq GKwU GbwRI ŋi g`vŋbRvimm`ŋRb KġwGes wZbRb ew`evmŋK (GLbl wUŋK`vKv) wbePZ Kŋi AŋbK wettġ Z` msMñ Kiv ntġtQ| hiv`vb (ew-) Z`vM KŋiŋQ Zv`iŋK LŋR tei Kiv hŋ I mġm`vRbK wQŋj v wKŋ' Snow method e`envi Kivq wcl qwU AŋbK mnR ntġ hvq| tewki fVM mgq Z` msMñi Rb" AeKvVtġvMZ Z\_v tLvj v cŋkæ mrvh` tbl qv ntġtQ| Zŋ`i GKUv eo Drm wQj`vbxq t`vKvb`vi ev Pŋtġi t`vKvb ŋ GLvŋb eŋm eŋm Dcw`Z tj vKRŋbi mvŋ`wŋw`ŋ wcl q aŋi tQvU tQvU cŋkæ gva`tg KwŋŋZ wettġi Dci Zŋ`i mŋvb KŋiŋZ nq hv hŋ`o dj cñ-ntġtQ| Avevi WŋM, t`n e`emvi gŋZv`ŋkŋvZi wettġ K\_v evji Rb" wKQz KvVtġvMZ cŋkæ w`ŋq Z` tLwRvi tPŋv Kiv ntġtQ| ew`ŋZ Ges evBŋi (`vb Z`vM Kivi ci eZŋvb Ae`vb) AŋbK mgq tQvU tQvU Mŋc Kŋi eŋm ew`- evmŋ`i KvQ t`ŋK ŋAvCviŋ gva`tg wŋw`ŋ wcl q aŋi Avŋj vPbv Kŋi Z` tei Kiv ntġtQ| Gi evBŋi I wKQz c×wZ thgb- GKUv ivZ ew`ŋZ t`ŋK Zŋj Avbvi tPŋv KŋiŋQ ŋ H kŋZi ZŋeZvi gŋa` ew`evmŋ`i Kŋiŋ Rŋebhvcb-Gi cŋKZ wŋŋ | ŋUKŋiv K\_v evZŋ ŋ wŋw`ŋ GKwU wcl q ev NUBv aŋi ew`ŋ gŋa` hvŋK cvl qv hvq Zvi mvŋ`K\_v etj ev cŋkæKŋi Z` tei Kivi tPŋv I Lŋ dj cñ-wmwte KvR KŋiŋQ| Z` wmwte wKQz MñY Kivi AvŋM evi evi wŋw`ŋ wŋw`ŋ wŋw`ŋ KivQ t`ŋK hvPvB Kŋi tbl qv ntġtQ|

Dŋj ŋeMZ 22.12.2003 ZwiŋL ew`-Dŋ"Q` ntj 05.01.2004 ZwiŋL cŋ\_wġK avi Yv jvŋfi Rb" gvW wmwte Kj"Ycj ew`-chŋeŋY Kiv nq Ges 07.01.2004 t`ŋK 15.02.2004 Gi gŋa` gvWġwŋkŋl Kiv nq| ew`ŋZ gvWġwŋkŋl vKvj xb mgŋq wŋw`ŋ wŋw`ŋ cwi Pŋq AvġvŋK cwi wPZ ntZ ntġtQ thgbŋŋbvqKŋ| ew`ŋ AŋbŋKB AvġvŋK mŋsew`K, tMvŋq`v wŋw`ŋ tŋj vK wmwte gŋb KŋiŋZv| tKD tKD etj tQ, ŋmŋbġvq t`ŋLwQ bvqK memġq tj vKRŋbi mvŋ`wġŋk Mvb Mvq, gvivġwŋi Kŋi, tŋŋl cwi Pq t`q - Avġw wŋAvBwŋŋi tŋj vK, Avcŋbl ew`ŋZ`vŋKb wKb Zŋe tŋŋl ej ŋeb-Avġw wŋAvBwŋŋi tŋj vKŋ| tKvb GbwRI mæŋŋK`Z` wŋŋZ tMŋj mevB fivŋZv Avġw H GbwRI ŋi KġwGes iŋbŋZ nZ AvŋŋŋvM, ŋŋKb ew`-fvŋvi w`b eŋav w`ŋj b bv?`ŋ Avevi Kŋe Lj ŋe? Ww`vi Kŋe Avŋŋe?ŋ Avevi KLbl iŋbŋZ ntġtQ ŋcvqLvbvi m`viŋ mŋæŋb| Kvi Y cŋkæ KŋiŋQj vg, GBLvŋb dj wK (m`wŋŋUkb mŋµvŋŋ-KvŋR RwoZ GbwRI ŋi) j`wŋUŋ wQŋj v bv? bvg wŋŋqŋ ntġtQ Avil AŋbK nvm`im| wµ÷dvi bŋŋq GKRb KvbwWqvb Mtel K wKQw`b AvŋM H ew`ŋZ Mtel Yv Kŋi tMŋQb| Zvi KvŋRi mvŋ`Avġvi KvŋRi wġj LŋR cvl qvq AŋbŋK AvġvŋK wKwi ÷ve ej ŋZv| GKB fivŋe bŋŋŋi tŋl Ask i kŋ`n l qvq tKD tKD tWŋKŋŋ ŋi Bm`vŋ etj | Avevi tmc tmf GbwRI ŋi Kġwŋv tKŋZK KŋiŋQ, ŋAvcbvi bvg Kwġ, Kvi Y Kwġi gŋZv Avcŋbl gvbŋŋi tŋŋU wŋŋq K\_v tei Kŋi Avŋbb| Avcbvi bvg`ŋ exY Kvi Y Lwġ`ŋŋi tMvcb K\_v tŋvbi tPŋv Kŋi b|ŋ



gubwPĪ 1. Kĵ ĩvYcj ew̄-



Drn: Coalition for the Urban Poor (CUP)

Dġ"Q` ce®ev̄ eZv

Kĵ ĩvYcj ew̄-Dġ"Qġ i cġq 14 ĩ b ci Mġel K ĩmġvġe cġg HLvġb Dcw̄-Z nB| Gi cġe®KLbġ H ew̄ ġZ hvl qvi AwfÁZv thġnZz ĩQġj v bv tmġnZz Dġ"Q` ce®ev̄ eZv tevSvi ġġġġ cġe®Kiv ĩKQz Mġel Yvcġ, Ges ĩvbxq tj vKRġbi mġv\_ K\_vi (ġġzi wġwġZ) Dci wġfP KiġZ ntġtQ|

mshy<sup>3</sup> gvbwP<sup>1</sup> t<sup>1</sup> Lv hv<sup>1</sup>Q ew<sup>1</sup>z tgvU 8wU BDwbU wQ<sup>1</sup> v | ōgnj v+ g<sup>1</sup>Zv my<sup>1</sup> iŃ, ōte<sup>1</sup>n<sup>1</sup>-wQ<sup>1</sup> Ń, Gai<sup>1</sup>tbi g<sup>1</sup>se<sup>1</sup> w<sup>1</sup> t<sup>1</sup>q thgb A<sup>1</sup>t<sup>1</sup>b<sup>1</sup>K ew<sup>1</sup>+ eY<sup>1</sup>Ń w<sup>1</sup> t<sup>1</sup>q<sup>1</sup>Qb tZgb A<sup>1</sup>t<sup>1</sup>b<sup>1</sup>K ew<sup>1</sup>-evmx ōg<sup>1</sup> v i U<sup>1</sup>ts<sup>1</sup>uKŃ (Acw<sup>1</sup>i<sup>1</sup> w<sup>1</sup>i A<sup>1</sup>t<sup>1</sup>Ń<sup>1</sup> w<sup>1</sup>m<sup>1</sup>v<sup>1</sup>te ew<sup>1</sup>-<sup>1</sup>K eY<sup>1</sup>Ń K<sup>1</sup>i<sup>1</sup>t<sup>1</sup>Qb | 8wU fv<sup>1</sup>M w<sup>1</sup>f<sup>1</sup>Ń<sup>3</sup> H ew<sup>1</sup>+ cŃZ<sup>1</sup> K fv<sup>1</sup>M tgvUv<sup>1</sup>g<sup>1</sup>U GKRB K<sup>1</sup>i<sup>1</sup> j<sup>1</sup> t<sup>1</sup>bZv wQ<sup>1</sup> v | G mK<sup>1</sup>j<sup>1</sup> j<sup>1</sup> t<sup>1</sup>bZv<sup>1</sup> v<sup>1</sup>bxq cŃk<sup>1</sup>mb, gv<sup>1</sup>-w<sup>1</sup> I Ab<sup>1</sup>-v<sup>1</sup> cŃŃqvRbxq e<sup>1</sup>-v MŃY K<sup>1</sup>i<sup>1</sup> Aw<sup>1</sup>evmx<sup>1</sup> i fv<sup>1</sup>M<sup>1</sup> w<sup>1</sup>avZv w<sup>1</sup>n<sup>1</sup>t<sup>1</sup>te<sup>1</sup> v<sup>1</sup>w<sup>1</sup>qZ<sup>1</sup> c<sup>1</sup>v<sup>1</sup>b K<sup>1</sup>i<sup>1</sup>t<sup>1</sup>Zv Ges Gi m<sup>1</sup>v<sup>1</sup> R<sup>1</sup>vqMv j<sup>1</sup>U<sup>1</sup> e<sup>1</sup>-v<sup>1</sup>vi I wQ<sup>1</sup> | w<sup>1</sup>t<sup>1</sup>Pi cwi msL<sup>1</sup>v t<sup>1</sup>-t<sup>1</sup>K K<sup>1</sup>j<sup>1</sup> v<sup>1</sup>Yc<sup>1</sup>j ew<sup>1</sup>+ t<sup>1</sup>j vKmsL<sup>1</sup>v I N<sup>1</sup>t<sup>1</sup>i gw<sup>1</sup>j K<sup>1</sup>v<sup>1</sup>b m<sup>1</sup>u<sup>1</sup>t<sup>1</sup>K<sup>1</sup>cwi<sup>1</sup> w<sup>1</sup>i avi Yv cvl qv hvte |

mri Yx 8. K<sup>1</sup>j<sup>1</sup> v<sup>1</sup>Yc<sup>1</sup>j ew<sup>1</sup>+ RbK<sup>1</sup>w<sup>1</sup>t<sup>1</sup>gv

ew <sup>1</sup> -bs	tgvU cwi ev <sup>1</sup> t <sup>1</sup> i msL <sup>1</sup> v	N <sup>1</sup> t <sup>1</sup> i msL <sup>1</sup> v	N <sup>1</sup> t <sup>1</sup> i gw <sup>1</sup> j K <sup>1</sup> v <sup>1</sup> b		
			ew <sup>1</sup> -evmx <sup>1</sup> w <sup>1</sup> R <sup>1</sup> - <sup>1</sup> Ni	gw <sup>1</sup> j K	N <sup>1</sup> t <sup>1</sup> i msL <sup>1</sup> v
1	270	261	70	5	191
2	175	167	60	4	107
3	185	177	30	3	146
4	200	187	25	5	167
5	230	221	31	6	190
6	190	183	40	7	142
7	155	148	21	3	125
8	270	162	50	4	211
tgvU	1675	1606	327	37	1279

m<sup>1</sup>f<sup>1</sup>: Kw<sup>1</sup>g (1993)

D<sup>1</sup>c<sup>1</sup>t<sup>1</sup>i ŃK t<sup>1</sup>-t<sup>1</sup>K t<sup>1</sup> Lv hv<sup>1</sup>Q K<sup>1</sup>j<sup>1</sup> v<sup>1</sup>Yc<sup>1</sup>j ew<sup>1</sup>-z N<sup>1</sup>t<sup>1</sup>i msL<sup>1</sup>v wQ<sup>1</sup> v 1,606wU, t<sup>1</sup>mL<sup>1</sup>v<sup>1</sup>b tgvU 1,675wU cwi ev<sup>1</sup>i em<sup>1</sup>evm K<sup>1</sup>i<sup>1</sup>t<sup>1</sup>Zv Ges w<sup>1</sup>ev<sup>1</sup>f<sup>1</sup>b<sup>1</sup>v<sup>1</sup>te i<sup>1</sup>v<sup>1</sup>b<sup>1</sup>e K<sup>1</sup>i<sup>1</sup> tLZ | GLv<sup>1</sup>t<sup>1</sup>b D<sup>1</sup>t<sup>1</sup>Ń th, th me cwi ev<sup>1</sup>t<sup>1</sup>i t<sup>1</sup>K<sup>1</sup>v w<sup>1</sup>f<sup>1</sup>b<sup>1</sup>eNi (BDwbU) t<sup>1</sup>bB, Z<sup>1</sup>iv Ab<sup>1</sup> cwi ev<sup>1</sup>t<sup>1</sup>i m<sup>1</sup>v<sup>1</sup> v<sup>1</sup>K<sup>1</sup>t<sup>1</sup>Zv I A<sup>1</sup>i w<sup>1</sup>K<sup>1</sup>Ńz f<sup>1</sup>ivov w<sup>1</sup> t<sup>1</sup>q gv<sup>1</sup> i w<sup>1</sup>l hv<sup>1</sup>c<sup>1</sup>t<sup>1</sup>bi R<sup>1</sup>b<sup>1</sup> k<sup>1</sup>n<sup>1</sup>t<sup>1</sup>i v<sup>1</sup>K<sup>1</sup>v<sup>1</sup> e<sup>1</sup>-v<sup>1</sup> K<sup>1</sup>i<sup>1</sup>t<sup>1</sup>Zv | G ai<sup>1</sup>t<sup>1</sup>Yi cwi ev<sup>1</sup>t<sup>1</sup>i msL<sup>1</sup>v kZK<sup>1</sup>iv 4.12 fv<sup>1</sup>M wQ<sup>1</sup> v | M<sup>1</sup>t<sup>1</sup>ni gw<sup>1</sup>j K<sup>1</sup>v<sup>1</sup>bvi cwi msL<sup>1</sup>v t<sup>1</sup>-t<sup>1</sup>K t<sup>1</sup> Lv hv<sup>1</sup>q, tgvU 1675wU cwi ev<sup>1</sup>t<sup>1</sup>i g<sup>1</sup>ta<sup>1</sup> gv<sup>1</sup> 327wU cwi ev<sup>1</sup>t<sup>1</sup>i w<sup>1</sup>R<sup>1</sup>-<sup>1</sup>Ni wQ<sup>1</sup> v hv tgvU em<sup>1</sup>evm<sup>1</sup> Z cwi ev<sup>1</sup>t<sup>1</sup>i gv<sup>1</sup> 19.52 fv<sup>1</sup>M | ev<sup>1</sup>-em<sup>1</sup>K 80.48 fv<sup>1</sup>M cwi ev<sup>1</sup>i f<sup>1</sup>ivov N<sup>1</sup>t<sup>1</sup>i em<sup>1</sup>evm K<sup>1</sup>i<sup>1</sup>t<sup>1</sup>Zv | Gi ev<sup>1</sup>B<sup>1</sup>t<sup>1</sup>i gv<sup>1</sup> 37 Rb e<sup>1</sup>-w<sup>1</sup>Ń 1,279wU N<sup>1</sup>t<sup>1</sup>i gw<sup>1</sup>j K, hv<sup>1</sup> i 9 Rb Ńivov Ab<sup>1</sup> 28 RbB ew<sup>1</sup>+ ev<sup>1</sup>B<sup>1</sup>t<sup>1</sup>i em<sup>1</sup>evm K<sup>1</sup>i<sup>1</sup>t<sup>1</sup>Zv | D<sup>1</sup>t<sup>1</sup>Ń w<sup>1</sup>-Z 37 Rb (19.52%) e<sup>1</sup>-w<sup>1</sup>Ń tgvU N<sup>1</sup>t<sup>1</sup>i g<sup>1</sup>ta<sup>1</sup> 79.64 fv<sup>1</sup>M N<sup>1</sup>t<sup>1</sup>i gw<sup>1</sup>j K Avi 80.48 fv<sup>1</sup>M ew<sup>1</sup>-evmx gv<sup>1</sup> 20.36 fv<sup>1</sup>M N<sup>1</sup>t<sup>1</sup>i gw<sup>1</sup>j K wQ<sup>1</sup> v | GB Z<sup>1</sup> t<sup>1</sup>-t<sup>1</sup>K t<sup>1</sup> Lv hv<sup>1</sup>q, H ew<sup>1</sup>-z th mK<sup>1</sup>j<sup>1</sup> t<sup>1</sup>j vKRb em<sup>1</sup>evm K<sup>1</sup>i<sup>1</sup>t<sup>1</sup>Zv Z<sup>1</sup>v<sup>1</sup> i g<sup>1</sup>ta<sup>1</sup> A<sup>1</sup>i msL<sup>1</sup>K em<sup>1</sup>evmK<sup>1</sup>iv<sup>1</sup>B w<sup>1</sup>t<sup>1</sup>R<sup>1</sup>iv Ni w<sup>1</sup>bg<sup>1</sup>Y K<sup>1</sup>i<sup>1</sup> w<sup>1</sup>ev<sup>1</sup>f<sup>1</sup>ivovq em<sup>1</sup>evm K<sup>1</sup>i<sup>1</sup>t<sup>1</sup>Zv | Ab<sup>1</sup>-w<sup>1</sup> t<sup>1</sup>K t<sup>1</sup>bZv t<sup>1</sup>k<sup>1</sup>Yxi Kw<sup>1</sup>Zc<sup>1</sup>q t<sup>1</sup>j vK G<sup>1</sup> Z<sup>1</sup>nv<sup>1</sup>b ew<sup>1</sup>-<sup>1</sup>K t<sup>1</sup>K<sup>1</sup> K<sup>1</sup>i<sup>1</sup> cŃ<sup>1</sup> d<sup>1</sup>vq v j<sup>1</sup>U<sup>1</sup>t<sup>1</sup>Zv | ZLb Ggb<sup>1</sup> t<sup>1</sup> Lv t<sup>1</sup>t<sup>1</sup>Zv (D<sup>1</sup>t<sup>1</sup>Ń<sup>1</sup> i Av<sup>1</sup>t<sup>1</sup>M) th i<sup>1</sup>agv<sup>1</sup> Ni f<sup>1</sup>ivov w<sup>1</sup> t<sup>1</sup>q<sup>1</sup> t<sup>1</sup>bZvi t<sup>1</sup>-t<sup>1</sup>K cŃZ gv<sup>1</sup>m 10-15 nv<sup>1</sup>Rvi Uv<sup>1</sup>Kv Av<sup>1</sup>q K<sup>1</sup>i<sup>1</sup>t<sup>1</sup>Zv | 1993-Gi R<sup>1</sup>wi c t<sup>1</sup>-t<sup>1</sup>K ew<sup>1</sup>+ GB w<sup>1</sup>P<sup>1</sup> cvl qv hv<sup>1</sup>q, h<sup>1</sup> I w<sup>1</sup>emZ eQi t<sup>1</sup>-t<sup>1</sup> v<sup>1</sup>Z ew<sup>1</sup>+ N<sup>1</sup>t<sup>1</sup>i msL<sup>1</sup>v t<sup>1</sup>Zgb ev<sup>1</sup>ov<sup>1</sup> (R<sup>1</sup>vqMv th<sup>1</sup>nZ<sup>1</sup>w<sup>1</sup>Ń Ń) w<sup>1</sup>K<sup>1</sup>Ń t<sup>1</sup>j vKmsL<sup>1</sup>v A<sup>1</sup>t<sup>1</sup>bK ew<sup>1</sup>+ t<sup>1</sup>ct<sup>1</sup>q<sup>1</sup>wQ<sup>1</sup> v et<sup>1</sup>j avi Yv K<sup>1</sup>iv nq | ew<sup>1</sup>+ t<sup>1</sup>j vKRb D<sup>1</sup>t<sup>1</sup>Ń<sup>1</sup> i Av<sup>1</sup>t<sup>1</sup>M 25 nv<sup>1</sup>Rvi t<sup>1</sup>j vK em<sup>1</sup>evm K<sup>1</sup>i<sup>1</sup>t<sup>1</sup>Zv et<sup>1</sup>j Ab<sup>1</sup>gv<sup>1</sup>b K<sup>1</sup>i<sup>1</sup>, Z<sup>1</sup>te ew<sup>1</sup>+ H gw<sup>1</sup>j K<sup>1</sup>v<sup>1</sup>bvi aiY GKB wQ<sup>1</sup> v et<sup>1</sup>j avi Yv K<sup>1</sup>iv nq |

K<sup>1</sup>j<sup>1</sup> v<sup>1</sup>Yc<sup>1</sup>j ew<sup>1</sup>-z cŃZ<sup>1</sup>wU G<sup>1</sup>v<sup>1</sup>K<sup>1</sup>vi R<sup>1</sup>b<sup>1</sup> gv<sup>1</sup> 2wU I q<sup>1</sup>vm<sup>1</sup>i m<sup>1</sup>st<sup>1</sup>h<sup>1</sup>vM wQ<sup>1</sup> | G Z<sup>1</sup> t<sup>1</sup>-t<sup>1</sup>K cŃw<sup>1</sup>YZ nq cŃZ<sup>1</sup>wU m<sup>1</sup>st<sup>1</sup>h<sup>1</sup>v<sup>1</sup>M M<sup>1</sup>to 1,286 Rb t<sup>1</sup>j vK c<sup>1</sup>w<sup>1</sup>b msM<sup>1</sup>h K<sup>1</sup>i<sup>1</sup>t<sup>1</sup>Zv hv P<sup>1</sup>w<sup>1</sup> vi Z<sup>1</sup>j bvq Ac<sup>1</sup>Z<sup>1</sup> wQ<sup>1</sup> | i<sup>1</sup>agv<sup>1</sup> L<sup>1</sup>evi c<sup>1</sup>w<sup>1</sup>b msM<sup>1</sup>h K<sup>1</sup>i<sup>1</sup>t<sup>1</sup>Z N<sup>1</sup>U<sup>1</sup>vi ci N<sup>1</sup>U<sup>1</sup> A<sup>1</sup>t<sup>1</sup>c<sup>1</sup>Ń<sup>1</sup> K<sup>1</sup>i<sup>1</sup>t<sup>1</sup>Zv | th<sup>1</sup>nZ<sup>1</sup>Aw<sup>1</sup>k<sup>1</sup>usk c<sup>1</sup>j<sup>1</sup> I I gw<sup>1</sup>j v w<sup>1</sup> t<sup>1</sup>bi t<sup>1</sup>ej v w<sup>1</sup>ev<sup>1</sup>f<sup>1</sup>b<sup>1</sup>eK<sup>1</sup>vR K<sup>1</sup>i<sup>1</sup>t<sup>1</sup>Zv t<sup>1</sup>m<sup>1</sup>t<sup>1</sup>nZ<sup>1</sup>m<sup>1</sup>f<sup>1</sup>xi i<sup>1</sup>vZ ch<sup>1</sup>Ń-j<sup>1</sup>v<sup>1</sup>t<sup>1</sup>b<sup>1</sup> w<sup>1</sup>o<sup>1</sup>t<sup>1</sup>q c<sup>1</sup>w<sup>1</sup>b msM<sup>1</sup>h K<sup>1</sup>i<sup>1</sup>t<sup>1</sup>Z t<sup>1</sup> Lv t<sup>1</sup>t<sup>1</sup>Zv | GB R<sup>1</sup>w<sup>1</sup>J Zv Gov<sup>1</sup>t<sup>1</sup>bvi R<sup>1</sup>b<sup>1</sup> w<sup>1</sup>bq<sup>1</sup>gZ ew<sup>1</sup>-evmx<sup>1</sup> i<sup>1</sup>t<sup>1</sup>K t<sup>1</sup> Lv t<sup>1</sup>t<sup>1</sup>Zv ew<sup>1</sup>+ g<sup>1</sup>ta<sup>1</sup> i R<sup>1</sup>j v<sup>1</sup>kq t<sup>1</sup>-t<sup>1</sup>K c<sup>1</sup>w<sup>1</sup>b msM<sup>1</sup>h K<sup>1</sup>i<sup>1</sup>t<sup>1</sup>Z |

Ab<sup>1</sup>-v<sup>1</sup> Z<sup>1</sup>nv<sup>1</sup>b ew<sup>1</sup>+ g<sup>1</sup>t<sup>1</sup>Zv GLv<sup>1</sup>t<sup>1</sup>b cwi K<sup>1</sup>iv Z c<sup>1</sup>q<sup>1</sup>c<sup>1</sup>Ń<sup>1</sup>v<sup>1</sup>x wQ<sup>1</sup> v bv | Aw<sup>1</sup>k<sup>1</sup>usk cwi ev<sup>1</sup>i B t<sup>1</sup>L<sup>1</sup>v<sup>1</sup> v<sup>1</sup>c<sup>1</sup>q<sup>1</sup>L<sup>1</sup>v<sup>1</sup>b e<sup>1</sup>-envi K<sup>1</sup>i<sup>1</sup>t<sup>1</sup>Zv | gv<sup>1</sup> 9.76 fv<sup>1</sup>M cwi ev<sup>1</sup>i M<sup>1</sup>t<sup>1</sup>Z<sup>1</sup>Ń g<sup>1</sup>t<sup>1</sup>L X<sup>1</sup>v<sup>1</sup>K<sup>1</sup>vi e<sup>1</sup>-envi K<sup>1</sup>i<sup>1</sup>t<sup>1</sup>Zv | ev<sup>1</sup>-em<sup>1</sup>K 98.24 fv<sup>1</sup>M cwi ev<sup>1</sup>i B t<sup>1</sup>L<sup>1</sup>v<sup>1</sup> v<sup>1</sup>R<sup>1</sup>vq<sup>1</sup>M<sup>1</sup>vq c<sup>1</sup>q<sup>1</sup>L<sup>1</sup>v<sup>1</sup>b K<sup>1</sup>i<sup>1</sup>t<sup>1</sup>Zv | Z<sup>1</sup>v<sup>1</sup>Ńovov 1-7 eŃ<sup>1</sup>t<sup>1</sup>i cŃ<sup>1</sup>q mK<sup>1</sup>j<sup>1</sup> tŃ<sup>1</sup>t<sup>1</sup>Ń t<sup>1</sup>q<sup>1</sup>qB ew<sup>1</sup>+ Av<sup>1</sup>t<sup>1</sup>k<sup>1</sup>cv<sup>1</sup>t<sup>1</sup>k t<sup>1</sup>L<sup>1</sup>v<sup>1</sup> v<sup>1</sup>R<sup>1</sup>vq<sup>1</sup>M<sup>1</sup>vq c<sup>1</sup>q<sup>1</sup>L<sup>1</sup>v<sup>1</sup>b K<sup>1</sup>i<sup>1</sup>t<sup>1</sup>Zv | K<sup>1</sup>j<sup>1</sup> v<sup>1</sup>Yc<sup>1</sup>j ew<sup>1</sup>+ v<sup>1</sup> e<sup>1</sup>-v<sup>1</sup> i I K<sup>1</sup>i<sup>1</sup>Y n<sup>1</sup>j wQ<sup>1</sup> v | H R<sup>1</sup>wi t<sup>1</sup> t<sup>1</sup> Lv hv<sup>1</sup>q, Aw<sup>1</sup>k<sup>1</sup>usk w<sup>1</sup>ki B c<sup>1</sup>Ń<sup>1</sup>ov<sup>1</sup>nbZ<sup>1</sup>vq f<sup>1</sup>v<sup>1</sup>t<sup>1</sup>Zv, Z<sup>1</sup>v<sup>1</sup>Ńovov m<sup>1</sup>Ń<sup>1</sup> Kw<sup>1</sup>k, w<sup>1</sup>uv<sup>1</sup>g Ges t<sup>1</sup>ct<sup>1</sup>Ui Am<sup>1</sup>t<sup>1</sup>L Aw<sup>1</sup>k<sup>1</sup>usk w<sup>1</sup>ki B Av<sup>1</sup>uv<sup>1</sup>Ń-wQ<sup>1</sup> v | Ab<sup>1</sup>-w<sup>1</sup> t<sup>1</sup>K c<sup>1</sup>j<sup>1</sup> I i<sup>1</sup>v th<sup>1</sup>nZ<sup>1</sup>



¶lgZv KwWtgv

MtelYvcTĪi cĭg Aaĭvtq ewĭĭ ¶lgZv KwWtgv mĕuĭKĕavi Yv ivLvi tPŃv Kiv ntqtQ| G Aaĭvtq MtelYvi Avl Zvaxb Kj ĩYcyj ewĭĭ N ¶lgZvKwWtgvĭ aiY, cĭuqv, tjv vbtq Avtj vPbvi AeKvk itqtQ|

ŃAvj KwivqvZj -I qvj Kwivqv -  
K\_v KBtj wĭtev\_vcovBqv|  
cĭi .... bv gvĭtj, ewĭĭ wj Wvi nq tKvb kuj v?Ń

ewĭĭ ¶lgZvKwWtgvĭ i“ZcyPwiĪ wj Wviĭĭ i vbtq Kj ĩYcyj ewĭĭ, dKi“wĭb cMjvi ivPZ KueZv GwJ| ewĭĭ wj Wviĭĭ i Btgr Gi Ki“Y nvj cĭKvk cvq GLvtb| mgmĭvRbK wĭlq ntjv Kj ĩYcyj ewĭĭ-thĭnZvDĭ“Q` ntq tMĭQ tmĭnZvG wĭlq Zĭĭi Rbĭ AewkŃ ewĭĭemx, cĭvb ZĭĭvZv Ges Af KĭqKRb tbZv (ewĭĭ) Gi mrvnĭĭ tbi qv ntqtQ| GĭZ Kĭi wKQzmxgve×Zv itqB tMĭQ Kvi Y Mtel K wmwĭte ¶lgZv PPP, cĭuqv, aiY, tjv chĭe¶ĭYi mĭthvM nqub, ĭ agvĪ ĩ¶¶vrKvi-Gi Dci wĭfP KĭiB N G mspvš-Zĭĭi mĭvb KĭĭZ ntqtQ| Kj ĩYcyj ewĭĭ tbZvĭĭ i t¶ĭĭĭ tĭ Lv tMĭQ N Zvĭĭ i AZxZ Rxeb vbtq ewĭĭemxĭĭ i tek AvMĭĭ itqtQ Ges cĭq cĭZK tbZvB GKUv wēZwKē AZxZ Rxeb itqtQ, Gĭ¶ĭĭĭ 2/1wĭ wĭlq mĕuĭKĕZĭĭ wĭtj eĭvcvĭwĭ ĩŃ nĭeN (1) ŃKĭj ivŃ N ewĭĭemxĭv GB vbtq ewĭĭ cĭfvekvx v tbZv Zvĭni tPqvi gĭvbK tWĭK\_vĭK, KviY GB tbZv wēfĭemgĭq wēfĭemēZ Ni fivov vbtq fivovwĭv wmwĭte tĭKĭQ Ges KĭqK gvĭmi gĭaĭ Ni fivov eĭ Kĭi wĭtq N Mvĭqi tRvĭi, SMov Kĭi, wĭtRB gvĭj K tmĭR eĭtmĭQb Ges H Nĭi i `Lj vbtqQb| GB KviĭY ZvĭK meĭB ŃKĭj ivŃ etj b KviY N ŃKĭj ivŃ thgb GK RvqMvq ntj Avĭkcvĭki cwiĭtek me bŃ ntq hvq tZgb H Zvĭni tKvb RvqMvq Xĭĭtj tmLvbKvi cwiĭtekl bŃ ntq hvq| (2) Ńj ĩvovŃ-nuĭtZ GKUv mgmĭv, ewĭĭ Ni Ges tĭvKvbgvĭj K mrvveĭĭĭ bĭK ewĭĭemxĭv j ĩvov tbZv vbtqB etj\_vĭK| Kw\_Z AvĭQ tĭvĭv tĭK bĭxĭvĭvq tm wĭ¶ĭĭKĭi gĭZv ntq tMĭj, wĭKĭvi (ewĭĭ cĭZŃvZv) ZvĭK GB ewĭĭZ cĭpeĭmb Kĭi| cĭg Aeĭvq tm ewĭĭZ Gĭm tUvKvB wĭmte wĭtjv, Avĭĭ-Avĭĭ-RvqMv `Lj mn ŃwēfĭemKviĭYŃ tm abx l tbZv wmwĭte AvZĭcĭKvk Kĭi| Zĭe H ŃwēfĭemKvi Y, tjv vŃ vbtq AtbK aiĭYi K\_vēvZP AvĭQ ewĭĭemxĭĭ i gĭaĭ, thgb N Pwi, wĭBZvB, WĭM wēwĭ, tĭn eĭemvqĭĭ i `vj j|

Kj ĩYcyj ewĭĭZ 12 eQi AvĭMi GKwĭ Kwĭwĭ wĭtjv N thLvĭb GKwĭ wĭwĭs-G DcwĭZ ewĭĭemxĭĭ i KĕĭfĭvĭUi gvĭtq GKRb tPqvi gĭvb (Zvĭni tPqvi gĭvb) Ges cĭZK BDwĭv tĭK GKRb Kĭi cĭZvĭwa wēfĭPZ ntqtQj| DĭĭQĭĭ i mgq GB Kwĭwĭi tPqvi gĭvb Qvov Avi tZgb tKD tm Atĭmĭuq wĭj bv, wĭKĭs H KwĭwĭB wĭj DĭĭQĭĭ mgq chĭs-GKgvĭ wj wĭLZ, ĩĭKZ ¶lgZv- thĭv ewĭĭemxĭv AcP Kĭi wĭj tbZvĭĭ iĭK| Zĭe `xNĕ mgĭqi AwĭÁZv tĭK tĭ Lv tMĭQ cĭvb `wĭ ivR%wZK `tj i mg\_R `wĭ `j wĭtjv GB ewĭĭZ| GB mg\_R `j B ewĭĭZ wĭtRĭĭ iĭK wj Wvi wmwĭte cwiPq wĭtZv Ges GB wj Wviĭĭ i Avevi GĭKKUv BDwĭtU AtbK, tjv Ni wĭj - th, tjv tZv wĭtRiv bv tĭK ĭayfivov wĭtqB AtbK UvKv DcvRĭ KĭĭZv| ¶lgZv (ivĭŃŃ) eĭtj i mvĭ\_mvĭ\_ ¶lgZvmb `tj i mg\_R `j wĭ ¶lgZvi kĭtĭ(ewĭĭ) Pĭj thĭZv| tKŠZntjvĭxcK wĭlq ntjv wēĭivax (ivĭŃŃ) `tj i mg\_Riv (hviv nqZ MZ eQi, tjv ewĭĭ-wbqšY KĭĭZv) wēbv ewĭvq bZĭ `tj i KĭĭQ ¶lgZv (ewĭĭ) tŃtŃ wĭtZv Gi Kg GKUv fĭwĭtZ N Ńmĭgtb Avevi Avgivĭ AvmĭevĭŃ

AZxZ AwĭÁZvi wĭwĭĭtZ tĭ Lv tMĭQ Kj ĩYcyj ewĭĭ ŃwēwĭKŃZ H tbZvĭĭ i AmxgcĭfveŃ| GB ŃwēwĭKŃ Ges ŃAmxgŃ Gi gvĭv th KZUv Mfxi tmUv tj Lvi cieZxĕAstk Avĭiv cwiĭvi nĭe| Zĭe gRvi eĭvcvĭ ntjv mvari Y ewĭĭemxĭĭ i KĭĭQ wj Wvi wmwĭte ĭaymrvveĭĭĭ b, i wĭĭ, mvĕvi (ewĭĭ wj Wvi) GĭĭiB cwiĭwĭwĭ wĭtjv| GĭĭiĭK Kvi v Pj vĭZv? Avĭq wĭtZv? G aiĭbi cĭkĭe t¶ĭĭĭ ewĭĭemxĭv bxi e\_vKĭZv| ewĭĭemxĭv hvĭĭ iĭK ewĭĭ gĭaĭ ¶lgZvi PPP KĭĭZ tĭ tĭtŃ, Zvĭĭ iĭKB tbZv wmwĭte gvĭtŃ- Gĭĭi tĭQĭbi th AtbĭK RwŃ\_vKĭZ cvĭi tm wĭlq tZgb tKvb AvMĭĭ tbB Gĭĭi| Avi G chĭq Gĭm Zĭĭ cvĭ qv mgmĭvRbK ntqtQ KviY ewĭĭ-DĭĭQĭĭ cieZxĕmgĭq ewĭĭ tbZvĭv cĭq meĭB ewĭĭ-ZĭvM KĭĭtŃ, ZvŃvov KĭqKwĭ (DĭĭQĭĭ cieZxĕ) gvĭvgwĭi i NUBvnn tĭĭki msNvZgq ivRbwiZi KviĭY N tbZv, ¶lgZv, gvĭvbx, Pwi v N G aiĭYi wĭlq, tjv vbtq K\_v ej tZ AtbĭK AvMĭĭx bq| Giciĭ cĭš Zĭĭ tĭK tĭ Lv hvq N cĭvb `wĭ ivR%wZK `tj i ĩvbxq Kwĭkbvi, ĩvbxq

ciwRZ Gguc c0\_P H `yU `tj i tbZZ; w` tZv| AtbtKi gZ ew` + wj Wwi iv Zv` i DcvR#bi GKUv Ask Gt` i tKI w` tZv|

ew` fZ tbZv wmwte c0Z0v cvl qvi c0vb welqW ntjv ew` + wePvi e` e` v wqSjY Kiv| cuPk nrRvi tj vK emeivmKvix GB ew` fZ wefbaeBmjfZ wbtRt` i gta` SMov gvi vgwii nI qv `tfvweK wQj | Avi GB SMov, gvi vgwii Avj wLZ wePrti i fvi wQj ew` + tbZv` i Dci | 0hvtK cvl qv hvq Zvi mvt\_ K\_v ej v0- GB c xwZtZ c0q 70 Rb tj vtKi mvt\_ K\_v etj th Bmj\_ tj v tctqW, tm\_ tj v Gi Kg: (1) wj Wwi t` i GKUv M0c wQj v Giv tLqj ivLtZv tK tKvb gvnj vtK Acgvb Kijtjv, tK tKvb gvnj vi Nti XKtjv ev tXvKvi tP0v Kijtjv A\_# bvi xNwJZ wKQz NUtj B H M0cUw tbZv` i RvbvtZv Ges tbZv iv Gi wePvi KijtZv Ges ew` + mevi B GKB K\_v- GB wePrti i ivq memgq UvKvi KvQ weWjv ntq th tZv| (2) ew` evmxt` i wbtRt` i gta` UvKv tj bt` b, Rvg- Rgvnm ev` Pvt` i t0vUwUw gvi vgwii t\_ tK eot` i gta` gvi vgwii wefbaeNUbv NUtZv Ges h\_vixwZ G\_ tj v wePrti i fvi \_vKtZv H tbZv` i Ges ivq ntZv h\_vixwZ UvKvi tRvti | tKSZaj D`xcK e`vcvi ntjv #lgZvmb `tj i cvwU`Awdm (H ew` +) A`vqx tKvU`ev wePvi vj q wmwte cviwPZ wQj (weGbwci mgtq, Avl qvgj xtMi mgtq), GLvtbB tbZv iv wePvi K wmwte emtZv Ges hveZxq wePvi mvj k KijtZv| ew` + tj vKRbI H cvwU`Awdm tKvU`gtb Kti fq Kti Pj tZv| Zte ew` evmxt` i KvQ GB tKvtUi wePvi Kt` i m`utK`BtgR wQj v N` 0UvKv w` tqB ivq wbtRi ct` # Avbv hvq0| ew` fZ Ggbl bwrI cvl qv tMtQ N` GKRB Atb` i gv\_v dwtq w` tqQ Ab`vqfvt` | cti UvKv w` tq wj Wwi t` i nvZ Kti H gv\_v dwtv e` w` tKB ew` -0vov Kti tQ, gv\_v dwtq t` l qv tj vKwU| ew` + GB #lgZv KvWtgvii kxtI` Ae` vb Kiv `j wji c0vfti Avt iv wKQz KvR wQj v N` tKD bZb Nti DVtj, bZb Ni Kijtj, bZb Ni wKbtj Zv` i KvQ t\_ tK Piv DVtbtv| Zte memgq GB Piv DVtbtvi gv` v mgvb wQj bv Ges GLvtb Av` wj KZv, AvZxqZv, #lgZv N` Gme wel q c`fveK wmwte KvR KijtZv| D`vniY wmwte ejv hvq- bZb tKD GKRB ew` fZ Avmte Zvi hw` GjvKvq cviwPZ/c`fvekvj x/AvZxq tKD AvtM t\_ tKB H ew` fZ \_vKtZv Zte AtbK mgq Piv v Kg ev bv w` tj l Pj tZv| Zte GB LvZ Piv i cviwqY AtbK wQj etj ew` evmxi v Rvbvq|

AZxZ AwfAZv t\_ tK t` Lv hvq N` hLb ew` -cfo, ew` + mKj Awaevmx Mpnxb ntq hvq ZLb mi Kwi, temi Kwi mKj wj wj d/mvrvh` ew` + wj Wwi t` i (ZrKvjxb) gra`tgB t` l qv ntqQ Ges Avbevht` tmb mgqKvi ew` evmxt` i AwfAZv t\_ tK Rvbv hvq N0A`taR hvq Kvgtj i tctU0 (wj Wwti i) | dj wKmn tek KtqKwU GbwRI 0i AwfAZv t\_ tK t` Lv hvq Zv` i t0M0g, Awdmi (ew` +) Kvh#rg Pj vtbtvi Rb` ew` + wj Wwi t` i Ljk KijtZv ntqQ| Ggb bwrI l t` Lv tMtQ N` c`e` w`cZ mi Kwi j `wUv `vbxq wj Wwi t` i gra`tg tft` tctj wbtRt` i t0M0g Pvj tq tbevi `t\_ ew` evmxt` i Rb` FtY (wKw` fZ) j `wUv t` l qv ntqQ| weWbawKQz NUbvi mUvb cvl qv hvq N` tgq weq t` l qvi mgq| wj Wwi t` i Ljk KijtZv ntZv| 0tkv WDb0 Nij Wwi (ew` +) t` i #lgZv wUwKtq ivLvi Rb` c0vb nwwZqvi wQj GUv| thgb N` `vbxq evsj v Kjt tRi `j y(mi Kwi `tj i QvtbZv) Gi tbZtZj gvtS gvtS K`vWwi iv A` ; nvtZ ew` + wj Wwi t` i ct` # ew` fZ Nti th tZv| mvaviYZ ew` + tbZtZj P`vtj A` Avmtj GgbUv NUvtbv ntZv, thgb N` Ni `Lj, wePvi mspvS-Svtgjq cojtj wj Wwi iv GUv KijtZv| Avevi wKQz K\_v c`Pvj Z wQj v th\_ tj vi mZ` Zv hvPvB bv Kti B ew` evmxi v wekym KijtZv Ges wj Wwi t` i Avt iv #lgZvevb fiveZ thgb N` tKvb wj Wwti i tgq RvgvB Kvj vRvnxixi Gi Wwb nvZ ev tKvb wj Wwti i tQjt l Zvi eUiv eo isevR BZ` w` |

GbwRI l Kj `Ycj ew` -

GB MtelYv KivRwi Di` k` AvtMB Dtg #Kiv ntqQ| thLvbt tP0v Kiv nte ew` fZ GbwRI \_tj vi Kvh#tgi aiY Rvbv, mvt\_ mvt\_ ew` + wefbaemgm`vKjxb mgtq (thgb D`t`Q`) Gt` i Ae` vb ev fvgKv Ges ew` -D`t`Q` cieZi`cviw` wZtZ Zv` i fvel` r Kg`wi Kiv bv wK Zv Rvbv N` Gi B avivevwnKZvq G Aa`vtq Kj `Ycj ew` fZ Kg`PZ GbwRI t` i KgRvtEi Dci wKQyZ` c0vb Kiv nte Ges cieZi` wU Aa`vtq evKx `wU wel tqi Dci Z` c0vb Kiv nte| Dtg # th GbwRI t` i GB ew` fZ KgRvE Rvbvi e`vcvti gj Z ew` evmxi l GbwRI \_tj vi gvWKg` i Dci wof` Kiv nq| Zte AtbK t` #t` GbwRI \_tj vi tnW Awdmi thvWthvM Kiv nq we` wii Zt` i Rb` |

mvi Yx 10. GK bRti Kj vYcj ew +Z KgPZ GbwRI mgn

S/ No.	Name of NGO/ Organization	Programme	Donor	Remarks
01	DSK (Dustha Shahstha Kendra)	Water & Sanitation	Plan International	
02	URBAN	Community Development Program, Microcredit, Urban Housing	War on Want (UK)	
03	SUROVI	Formal School (01)	Plan International	
04	GSS	School for Garments Worker's Children	(International Labour Organization, MOU)	
05	BRAC	Child Education	BRAC	
06	Marie Stopes	One Clinic (MCH)	Department for International Development, Asian Development Bank	GoB
07	RADDA BARNEN	Clinic (MCH)	Urban Primary Health Care Project (UPHCP)	GoB
08	FULKI	Education	FULKI	
09	PROSHIKA	Microcredit, Child Education, Human Development, Sanitation, Social Mobilization, Safe Drinking Water, Disability & Development Works etc.	Department for International Development, Canadian International Development Agency, NORAD, European Union	
10	DCC (Dhaka City Corporation)	Sanitation & Sewerage	Dhaka City Corporation	GoB
11	Safe Save	Microcredit	Safe Save	

mfi : Coalition for the Urban Poor-CUP

ew -Dit'Q` cte@mLvfb tgvU 11uU GbwRI weifbost'it' Kvr Ki uQtj v (mvi Yx 10) | Zvt` i gta` KtqKuU ms`v tKej GKwU wetqi Dci Kvr Kti tQ thgb `y' `v`tk>`a` cwb mieivn l cqtwb@wkb Dbqtb, MY mnvnh` ms`v l e`vK wki wkv c`vfb Ges tmd tmf qiz FY KgRvtE mshy` uQtj v | Avievb Ges ckkKv Zvt` i qiz FY Kvh`itgi cvkvcwk Ab`vb` Dbqbgj K KvtRI RwoZ uQtj v | Zte ew`evmxiv mKj ms`vi cOZ GKB cwi gvtY m`o uQtj v bv | thgb- dj wki cOZ ew`evmx` i AmSpoi c`vb KviY uQtj v- dj wK KZR ew` + RvqMv `Lj Kti Awdm `vcb | mavi Yfite t`Lv tMtQ th, `v` ms`vS-KgRvtE wbtqWRZ ms`v` t`j vi cOZ ew`evmx` i we`kl msh`o uQtj vN`Avcvi Ztj vi gtZv big uQtj v, hv ej v nZv ZvB i btZv, e`envi Lp fvtj v uQtj v |

Aciva

eZgvb cu\_extZ Acivai weifbost'it' AvtQ | nZ cvti tmUv AvSR@ZKfite t`k `Lj , wKsev GKUv t`tki tcv`vctU- gvby tK AvZk`q mg`fbi mthvM bv w`tq nZ`v Kiv, tPvivPvj vb A\_ev Lp, WvKwZ | wKs` eZgvb tcv`vctU weifbost'it' cPvi Yvq ew` + mvt` gv`K Ges cuZZvtK wgvj t`q t`Lvi tPov Kiv nq, Gch`q Kj vYcj ew` + G`U wcl q wbtq Avtj vPbv Ki uQ |

- ew̄ ̄Z Avgvi DĒi `vZt̄` i c̄lq mevi mvt\_ Ab̄me K\_vi cvkvcwk W̄M̄ w̄lq K\_v etj uQ | Zvi mevB etj t̄Qb ew̄ ̄Z MuRvi evB̄ti Ab̄w̄KQz̄w̄w̄ n̄Zv bv Ges t̄KD B̄"Qv Ki t̄j B GLvb t̄\_̄t̄K MuRv m̄sM̄h̄ Ki t̄Z cvi t̄Zv Ges w̄P̄w̄Y Z w̄KQytj vKRb G ē"emvi mvt\_ h̄ȳ³ w̄Q̄t̄j v |
- Avigmn 6 R̄t̄bi Av̄C̄v, mevi n̄vZ MuRvi w̄÷K (Avgv Qrov), `vb- K̄j `vYcj D̄t̄"Q`KZ ew̄ ̄t̄ gm̄R̄t̄` i cv̄tki c̄t̄j\_w\_b Sc̄w̄o Ni | Av̄C̄vi ga'gw̄Y dvi "K fvB l̄i t̄d Mixej w̄ l̄i t̄d M̄j" mn Av̄t̄iv K̄t̄qKRb | Av̄C̄vi w̄lq w̄baŋ̄Y Ki uQ Avgv | GUv Kivl tek mnR, t̄Kvb GKUv w̄lq Gi Av̄t̄j vPbv Z̄t̄j w̄ t̄j t̄mUv w̄b̄t̄q ē"vcK K\_v Pj t̄Q |

„i“ N̄O Avgiv gvi t̄Kv̄mv ōgvKomv̄o, gwj K `vj vb t̄d̄t̄j i vL̄t̄j t̄mLv̄tb gvi t̄Kv̄mv ev̄mv ev̄t̄U | Avevi `vj vb hLb gwj t̄Ki `i Kvi nq ZLb Ḡt̄m gvi t̄Kv̄mvi ev̄mv t̄f̄t̄½ t̄d̄t̄j | t̄Zgwb mi Kwi RvqMvq Avgiv ew̄ ev̄mxi v gvi t̄Kv̄mv w̄m̄v̄t̄e w̄Qj vg, GLb mi Kv̄t̄i i GB RvqMv `i Kvi ZvB GB gvi t̄Kv̄mvi (ew̄ ev̄mxi) ev̄mv t̄f̄t̄½ w̄ t̄Q̄ |

gw̄Kg N̄ ŌAvgiv GB t̄` t̄ki gv̄b | bv? Avgv̄t̄Mv Aw̄Kvi t̄bB? Avgv̄t̄Mv t̄fvU bvB? gvi t̄Kv̄mvi I R̄xeb Av̄t̄Q, bv w̄K? Avgv̄t̄Mv w̄K gv̄b̄t̄l i R̄b̄? bv?̄o

„i“ N̄ Ōtemk K\_v KĒb w̄JK bv̄ |

w̄ `vi N̄Ōbv, Avgv̄t̄Mv R̄t̄b̄ t̄` vl Av̄t̄Q, h̄t̄x̄i mgq 30 t̄Kw̄U (D̄wb t̄Kw̄U etj t̄Qb) gv, tev̄b exi ½bv nB̄uQj (D̄wb GB k̄āw̄U ē"envi K̄t̄ib) H gv, tev̄b̄ t̄` i ḡt̄a" Avgv̄t̄Mv mevi gv w̄Qj, w̄n..w̄n..w̄n..w̄n..Ō | (mevB w̄n.. w̄n.. K̄t̄i n̄m̄t̄Z \_v̄t̄K)

Avgv̄N̄Ōw̄Kš' „i“, ew̄ -fv̄½t̄j v t̄Kb ?̄o

„i“ N̄ Ōtemk K\_v KĒb w̄JK bv, w̄Kš' t̄j vK nB̄t̄j v `β c̄K̄vi (1) Av̄j w̄i ev̄ `v (2) P̄t̄M̄j t̄Lvi (w̄j W̄vi), GB P̄t̄M̄j t̄Lvi t̄j vK tēto t̄M̄w̄Qj ew̄ ̄Z Giv w̄b̄t̄R̄t̄` i t̄cv̄t̄` w̄b̄t̄Riv t̄M̄P n̄vb `vB̄t̄P̄Ō | gv̄t̄R̄` N̄Ōew̄ -t̄Zv fv̄½t̄eB , L̄v̄t̄j `v w̄R̄qvi ew̄o Av̄m̄v̄t̄g, t̄m Ḡt̄` t̄k w̄i w̄d̄D̄w̄R, Zvi t̄` t̄ki D̄ci t̄Kvb gv̄qv t̄bB, ew̄ -t̄Zv Āt̄bK t̄QvU ē"vcvi | Ō

„i“ N̄ Ōtemk K\_v KĒb w̄JK bv̄ |

(ZZ̄ŋ̄t̄Y t̄b̄kv R̄t̄b̄ D̄t̄v̄t̄Q, mevi t̄PvL j vj (Avgv Qrov) GKUvi ci GKUv w̄÷K (MuRvi) t̄kl n̄t̄"Q, t̄K K̄qevi L̄vi v̄c̄ cv̄ovq t̄M̄t̄Q t̄m Av̄t̄j vPbv l P̄t̄j Av̄m̄t̄Q)

„i“ N̄Ōgv̄ḡb̄ fv̄B, GKUv Uvb t̄` b | Ō

Avgv̄N̄ Ōēt̄K mḡm̄v etj W̄w̄³vi Uvb̄t̄Z w̄b̄t̄l a K̄t̄i t̄Q, MZ gv̄t̄m t̄Q̄to w̄ t̄qv̄Q, Av̄t̄M t̄LZig GLb ī ayw̄m̄v̄t̄i U Lv̄B̄Ō

„i“ N̄ Ōtemk K\_v KĒb w̄JK bv̄ |

Avgv̄N̄Ō „i“ ew̄ ̄t̄ M̄vbRv, W̄v̄t̄j i w̄m̄t̄Ug w̄K w̄Q̄t̄j v?̄o

RgRgvU Av̄t̄j vPbv n̄t̄j v G w̄lq | K̄j `vYcj ew̄ ̄t̄ W̄M̄ w̄lqK th̄me K\_v̄evZ̄P̄ej v n̄t̄j v, Zvi ḡj K\_v n̄t̄j v (1) MuRv w̄Qj GB ew̄ ̄t̄ GKgv̄t̄ c̄P̄w̄j Z W̄M̄, Ab̄ t̄Kvb W̄M̄ w̄w̄w̄ n̄Zv bv | (2) ew̄ ̄t̄ d̄Kvc̄w̄j v w̄Q̄t̄j v c̄āvb MuRv w̄ēt̄μZv | (3) RUvejo, K̄iPi eD̄mn Av̄t̄iv 7/8 Rb gw̄nj v w̄ēt̄μZv w̄Qj ew̄ ̄Z, Giv k̄ix̄t̄i i ḡt̄a" memgq MuRv i vL̄t̄Zv w̄w̄w̄i D̄t̄i t̄k̄ | (4) 6/7 Rb c̄j "l w̄ēt̄μZv l w̄Qj Zv̄Qrov Us t̄` vKv̄t̄b MuRv cvl qv t̄t̄Zv | (5) MuRv Av̄m̄Z Kv̄l ivb ev̄Rvi t̄\_̄t̄K, 3 t̄\_̄t̄K 4 n̄vRvi UvKv t̄K̄w̄R w̄K̄t̄b Ḡt̄b 10/20 UvKvi c̄j̄w̄j (fv̄M) K̄t̄i w̄w̄w̄ Ki Z w̄ēt̄μZv | (6) MuRvi c̄āvb Kv̄÷gvi, ew̄ ̄t̄ Z\_v Av̄t̄k̄c̄v̄t̄ki t̄j vKRbB w̄Qj, ev̄B̄t̄i i R̄vbv t̄kv̄bv w̄KQz M̄Ōc̄ gv̄t̄S gv̄t̄S Av̄m̄Z | (7) c̄w̄j t̄ki w̄lq w̄Qj Ggb N̄ Ōi w̄b̄s c̄w̄j k̄Ō Giv, w̄W̄D̄w̄t̄Z Av̄m̄t̄Zv Av̄i w̄ēt̄μZv (MuRv) m̄vḡt̄b cot̄j 20/30 UvKv K̄t̄i w̄ t̄Zv, Avevi n̄V̄r, n̄V̄r M̄v̄oxi c̄w̄j k̄ Av̄m̄t̄Zv, Giv m̄t̄h̄v̄M ḡt̄Zv t̄c̄t̄j K̄t̄qKRb̄t̄K M̄v̄ox̄t̄Z K̄t̄i āt̄i w̄b̄t̄q t̄h̄t̄Zv c̄t̄i UvKv w̄b̄t̄q t̄Q̄to w̄ t̄Zv | (8) ḡ, ev̄ t̄n̄t̄ivB̄b w̄w̄w̄i t̄P̄Ōv th̄ ew̄ ̄Z Kiv n̄q̄wb̄ Zv bq, 5 t̄\_̄t̄K 6 eQi Av̄t̄Mi `̄j̄U N̄Uv̄ Ḡt̄ŋ̄t̄i D̄`v̄niY w̄m̄v̄t̄e Av̄t̄m- GKRB ew̄ -t̄Z Ni w̄K̄t̄b ḡ w̄w̄w̄ Ki t̄Z `i` K̄t̄i ZLb ew̄ ̄t̄ Āt̄bK t̄j vK w̄ḡt̄j H t̄j vK̄w̄t̄K āt̄i w̄c̄Ūt̄q, Ni w̄w̄w̄ Ki v̄t̄q,

=v̄v̄ú mB Kiv̄tq (Zv̄tK thb Avi GB GjvKvq bv̄ t̄ Lv hvq GB A½xKvi bvgv) GjvKv Qvov Kiv nq| GKBfv̄te H NUBvi w̄KQw̄ b ci Av̄t̄K tjvK t̄n̄t̄vBb w̄w̄w̄ Kiv̄ īi“ K̄ti, Zv̄t̄Kl GKBfv̄te ew̄ t̄ tjvK GjvKv Qvov K̄ti | (9) H M̄uRv w̄w̄w̄Zv̄ t̄ t̄t̄ t̄ t̄ Lv hvq c̄t̄iv c̄w̄i evi Gi m̄v̄t̄ h̄j̄, thgb- RUV̄ēp̄oi RvgvB, t̄Q̄t̄j t̄ḡt̄q, mevB w̄ḡt̄j w̄w̄w̄ KiZ | Avevi ew̄ Pyl Zvi eD c̄w̄i evi mn M̄uRv w̄w̄w̄ KiZv |

~v̄bxq GKw̄ Gb̄w̄Rl ōi Kḡw̄ i m̄v̄t̄ fv̄t̄j v̄ thvM̄t̄hvM̄ w̄Q̄t̄j v̄, hviv̄ x̄N̄w̄ b āt̄i ew̄ -GjvKvq i t̄q̄t̄Q Ges mevB gw̄nj v | Dbv̄t̄ i c̄Q̄Z̄K̄t̄K Aw̄g Av̄j v̄ v̄ Av̄j v̄ v̄fv̄te W̄M̄ w̄el̄t̄q (Kj̄ v̄Ycj ew̄ t̄) Rvb̄t̄Z Pv̄B | mev̄i K\_v̄i ḡt̄ā w̄KQz w̄ḡj L̄t̄R cv̄B (K) ew̄ t̄Z M̄uRv Pj̄ t̄Zv, w̄w̄w̄ KiZv, Āt̄b̄t̄KB Lv̄BZ | (L) Ab̄t̄Kvb W̄M̄ ew̄ t̄Z cv̄l qv̄ th̄t̄Zv bv̄ | (M) GKRb Kḡw̄Ōbv̄R̄Ō et̄j b, ŌAv̄i w̄Rbv̄Ō (Av̄t̄i K Rb Kḡw̄) Gi t̄Q̄t̄j ew̄ t̄ w̄i bvi Kv̄Q t̄ t̄K t̄n̄t̄vBb w̄K̄t̄b Lv̄B̄t̄Zv | G ch̄t̄q Aw̄g ŌAv̄i w̄Rbv̄Ō Gi m̄v̄t̄ K\_v̄ ej̄t̄j w̄Z̄ib et̄j b, ŌAv̄gvi t̄Q̄t̄j t̄b̄kv̄ KiZ̄Zv GK\_v̄ w̄K Z̄te ī aȳM̄uRv, ew̄ t̄Z w̄i bvi Kv̄t̄Q M̄uRv Qvov Ab̄t̄ w̄KQz cv̄l qv̄ th̄t̄Zv bv̄Ō | Avgvi Av̄M̄h̄ w̄Q̄t̄j v̄ w̄i bvi m̄v̄t̄ K\_v̄ ej̄v̄i w̄K̄s̄ t̄m̄ ew̄ -fv̄z̄vi c̄i c̄i B GjvKv Z̄w̄M̄ K̄ti P̄t̄j t̄M̄t̄Q | Gi ev̄B̄t̄i ew̄ t̄Z KḡP̄Z Ab̄v̄b̄ Gb̄w̄Rl Kḡw̄ i m̄v̄t̄ K\_v̄ et̄j w̄Q Dbv̄iv̄l H Dc̄t̄i Z̄t̄ i ev̄B̄t̄i bZ̄b w̄KQz Rv̄t̄bb bv̄ | Kj̄ v̄Ycj ew̄ -GjvKvq Āt̄b̄K mḡq Kv̄Uv̄t̄bv̄q Avgvi w̄KQȳw̄ki eŪz̄w̄i n̄t̄q t̄M̄t̄Q | Giv 10 Uv̄Kv N̄v̄Uv P̄w̄ t̄Z t̄Q̄U m̄v̄B̄t̄Kj P̄w̄j t̄q teov̄t̄Zv, K̄t̄qKRb Avevi w̄w̄w̄l t̄L̄t̄Zv | Ḡt̄ ī t̄K Aw̄g w̄b̄t̄qv̄M̄ K̄ti w̄Q̄j v̄g N̄ t̄M̄t̄q v̄ Kv̄t̄R | Z̄iv̄ -Z̄v̄t̄ ī ew̄oi t̄jvKRb, ēv̄ēv, gv̄ ev̄ Ab̄t̄ mev̄i m̄v̄t̄ K\_v̄ et̄j N̄ W̄M̄ m̄s̄p̄v̄s̄-Z̄ w̄ Avgv̄t̄K R̄iv̄b̄t̄e | 2 w̄ b̄ ci mev̄B GKB Z̄ w̄b̄t̄q n̄w̄Ri nq N̄ ŌM̄uRvi ev̄B̄t̄i w̄KQz w̄w̄w̄ n̄B̄t̄Zv bv̄Ō |

Ōew̄ t̄ th̄s̄b̄ ē em̄v̄Ō w̄el̄q̄U tev̄Svi Rb̄ c̄v̄ B̄v̄Uv̄i b̄v̄k̄bv̄t̄j i Gi Rb̄ve c̄K̄w̄Z Gi m̄v̄n̄v̄ w̄b̄t̄q Ḡt̄M̄v̄Z nq, Kv̄i Ȳ w̄Z̄w̄b̄ c̄t̄ēH ew̄ t̄Z G m̄s̄p̄v̄s̄-K̄v̄R K̄ti t̄Q̄b̄ | ew̄ -D̄t̄ Q̄ n̄t̄q hv̄l qv̄q Ges mev̄B ~v̄b̄ Z̄w̄M̄ Kiv̄q-GLb̄l w̄Ūt̄K ~v̄Kv̄ Lw̄ Rv̄ Ges n̄w̄mi m̄v̄t̄ K\_v̄ ej̄v̄ h̄v̄t̄ ī c̄w̄Z̄Zv̄ w̄n̄m̄v̄te ew̄ t̄Z ~x̄K̄w̄Z i t̄q̄t̄Q |

w̄w̄f̄b̄ēD̄rm t̄ t̄K c̄ŌB̄ Z̄t̄ ī Av̄t̄j v̄t̄K w̄b̄t̄Pi w̄el̄q̄ t̄j v̄ ~úó nq (1) me w̄ḡj v̄t̄q ew̄ t̄ 12 Rb̄ Gi ḡt̄Zv gw̄nj v̄ G ē em̄vi m̄v̄t̄ R̄w̄Z w̄Q̄j h̄v̄t̄ ī mev̄B̄t̄K Giv̄ ŰR̄b̄ w̄P̄b̄t̄Zv | (2) L̄p̄ t̄M̄v̄c̄t̄b̄ n̄V̄v̄ 2/1 Rb̄ K̄ti Kv̄ ÷ gvi ew̄ t̄Z Ḡt̄m̄ mḡq Kv̄Uv̄t̄Zv | Z̄te mev̄B ew̄ t̄Z Kv̄ ÷ gvi Av̄b̄t̄Zv bv̄ Ges w̄b̄q̄w̄Z t̄Zv b̄q̄B | (3) ew̄ t̄ ī “K̄um̄ L̄j̄ v̄ cv̄t̄ki ḡnj w̄ GKUv̄ d̄v̄Ū f̄iv̄ov w̄b̄t̄q̄Q̄j th̄Lv̄t̄b̄ ew̄ t̄ Kv̄ ÷ gvi iv̄ w̄b̄t̄q w̄M̄t̄q mḡq Kv̄Uv̄t̄Zv (m̄s̄L̄v̄q L̄p̄ Kḡ) | (4) c̄ēb̄ Gi b̄v̄f̄vb̄v, m̄M̄wi Kv̄ aī t̄bi w̄KQz t̄n̄v̄t̄Ūj w̄Q̄t̄j v̄ th̄Lv̄t̄b̄ Kv̄ ÷ gvi cv̄l qv̄ th̄Z | (5) ḡv̄t̄S ḡv̄t̄S mḡt̄bi ḡt̄Zv ~v̄bxq (cv̄BK̄c̄v̄ovi) Ō̄. Ēv̄Ō Ḡt̄ ī t̄K D̄w̄t̄q w̄b̄t̄q w̄M̄t̄q w̄eb̄vḡt̄j ev̄ b̄vḡḡv̄l ḡt̄j mḡq Kv̄Uv̄t̄Zv | (6) w̄c̄w̄PK̄vḡj l̄ b̄v̄Mi Av̄j xi ḡt̄Zv t̄jvKRb (ew̄ t̄ w̄j W̄vi) w̄Q̄j hviv̄ Ḡt̄ ī Kv̄Q t̄ t̄K ḡv̄t̄m̄ ḡv̄t̄m̄ 500 Uv̄Kv t̄ t̄K 600 Uv̄Kv ch̄s̄-f̄R̄vi K̄ti w̄b̄t̄Zv, bv̄ t̄ l̄ qv̄q w̄c̄j t̄V̄w̄K̄t̄q w̄Q̄j ŌL̄w̄ R̄v̄Ōt̄K ḠK̄evi | (7) ī “K̄um̄ L̄j̄ v̄ Ges t̄n̄v̄t̄Ūj t̄M̄t̄j c̄Ōq Āt̄āR̄ Uv̄Kv Z̄v̄t̄ ī t̄K w̄ t̄q Av̄m̄t̄Z n̄t̄Zv |

Kj̄ v̄Ycj ew̄ -l̄ K̄t̄qKRb Av̄t̄j w̄PZ ē w̄<sup>3</sup>

Kj̄ v̄Ycj ew̄ t̄ Av̄t̄j w̄PZ ē w̄<sup>3</sup> t̄ ī m̄Ūv̄b̄ KiZ̄ t̄M̄t̄j t̄ Lv̄ hv̄te K̄t̄qKRb ē w̄<sup>3</sup> Av̄t̄Q hviv̄ mem̄ḡqB Av̄t̄j w̄PZ, thgb̄ N̄Gḡ G Rvgv̄b, ī w̄d̄Kj̄ B̄mj̄ v̄g | Avevi w̄KQz Av̄t̄j w̄PZ P̄wī t̄ Av̄t̄Q hviv̄ c̄w̄i ēZ̄B̄k̄j̄ Ā w̄ w̄w̄w̄ NUBv̄t̄K t̄K<sup>3</sup> K̄ti Av̄t̄j w̄PZ, GLv̄t̄b̄ ē w̄<sup>3</sup> ī b̄v̄t̄gi t̄P̄t̄q H NUBv̄q h̄j̄<sup>3</sup> gv̄b̄j̄ B̄ eo n̄t̄q t̄ Lv̄ t̄ q | GB M̄tel Yv̄ Kv̄t̄Ri Ask w̄n̄m̄v̄te H Av̄t̄j w̄PZ ē w̄<sup>3</sup> ev̄ NUBvi m̄Ūv̄b̄ Kivi t̄P̄ov̄ K̄ti w̄Q |

digvi

ew̄ em̄v̄t̄ ī Kv̄Q t̄ t̄K cv̄l qv̄ Z̄ v̄b̄h̄v̄q̄x-ew̄ t̄ ḡt̄ā Ōdigvi Ōiv̄ w̄el̄kl̄ fv̄te Pj̄ v̄t̄div̄ K̄ti Ges ew̄ em̄v̄x̄iv̄l Z̄v̄t̄ ī t̄K Ab̄t̄fv̄te t̄ t̄L | Ōdigvi Ō n̄t̄j v̄ c̄j̄j̄ t̄ki Z̄ v̄Zv (B̄bd̄igvi) ev̄ c̄j̄j̄ k̄t̄K th, w̄w̄f̄b̄w̄el̄t̄q Z̄ t̄ q | ew̄ t̄ ḡt̄ā t̄KD ḠK̄evi digvi w̄n̄m̄v̄te c̄w̄i w̄P̄w̄Z t̄c̄t̄q t̄M̄t̄j Z̄vi Av̄i m̄p̄ēavi t̄kl̄ t̄b̄B, ew̄ t̄ t̄jvKRb̄l t̄f̄te t̄ L̄vi t̄P̄ov̄ K̄ti bv̄ Av̄m̄t̄j B̄ t̄m̄ ŌB̄bd̄igvi Ō w̄K̄ bv̄ | Giv (B̄bd̄igvi) m̄v̄avi YZ me mḡq Rvgv̄ f̄v̄t̄j v̄ Kv̄co (B̄b̄ K̄ti) c̄t̄i ~v̄K̄t̄Zv, t̄iv̄t̄ P̄kgv̄ cī t̄Zv (iv̄t̄Zi t̄ej̄v̄l) Ges n̄v̄t̄Z mem̄ḡq t̄ḡv̄ēv̄j̄ iv̄L̄t̄Zv (c̄t̄K̄t̄Ū b̄q) | Ḡt̄ ī N̄t̄i ~v̄K̄t̄Zv ī w̄Ōb̄ w̄Ūw̄f̄, ~w̄ḡ Av̄mēve | Giv ew̄ t̄ GKUz̄ Aē v̄kv̄j̄ x̄ ē em̄v̄q̄x̄ ī Kv̄Q t̄ t̄K w̄w̄f̄b̄ē f̄q t̄ w̄L̄t̄q Uv̄Kv D̄w̄t̄q w̄b̄t̄Zv P̄v̄ v̄ w̄n̄m̄v̄te (c̄j̄j̄ t̄k̄ āw̄i t̄q t̄ l̄ qvi f̄q) | m̄v̄avi YZ ew̄ t̄ t̄ v̄Kvb̄ t̄j̄ v̄t̄Z Giv

0dvD LvBtZv0 (tLtg UvKv w Z bv) | Gme KvR tKD eav w tZ Gtj cvj k w tq awi tq t l qvi fq t LvtZv, KLbl KLbl awi tq l w Z | t tk mi Kvi e tj i mvt\_ Gt i tPniv ev bvg\_ t j vi i ay cwi eZ0 ntZv N wKS' KvR GKB \_vKtZv | ew emxiv Gt i tK LpB tlgZveb wnmvte wPwYZ Kti Ges Gt i mautK0etj N0Giv (Bbdigvi) wbcvgZ \_vbvq hvq, cvj tki mvt\_ Pv, cwb Lvq0 |

LvRv eveli tj vK

ew tZ wKQz tj vK wQz v hviv c0q miv eQi mavi Yfvte Pj vPj KitZv, wewo, MvRv tLtv wKS' eQti i GKUv wv0 0 mgq nVr Kti w0 ivLtv, cvAvex Mvtq w Z, Avi gv\_vq Uvc w tZv | GB KtqKRb tj vKtK w0 ivLv t Ltv B ew t e emvqiv AvZt1/4 \_vKtZv KviY- KLb Avevi UvKv wbtZ Avtm, tZgubfvte ew t maviY tj vKRbl ftqi gta \_vKtZv H tj vK\_ t j vi nVr fvj nl qv t Ltv (gv\_vq Uvc, gtl w0) | H tj vK\_ t j vi GB nVr fvj gvb) nevi Dti tK wQj N 0eo GKUv nwoi gtl j vj Kvc0 te0a, LvRv eveli Dim nte ZvB mevi KvQ t tK Qv Mv tZvj v0 | Zte GB Qv Mv tZvj vi aiY tgvfUB wbxn tKvb wclq wQz v bv KviY Giv ej tZv N DgtKi e emv fvj DgK 500/-, DgK 400/- UvKv w te, GKBfvte ew emvt i KvQI tRvi KitZv DgK nvd tKwR Pvj , DgK 15 UvKv w te | Avi GK\_v mevi B Rvbn wQj th Gt i tK Pwn v gZv UvKv bv w t j cieZt0Z ew tZ e emv Kiv, evm Kiv K0Ki-Gt i AZ vPvti | Gme KvR Kti wbtRiv Lp Lvk wQz v-LvRvevi f3 wntmte | tKSZaj D txcK e vcv i ntjv mi Kvi e tj i mvt\_, mvt\_ LvRvevi f3 t i gtl\_ t j v (GK M0c wMtq, Ab M0c AvmtZv) i ay cwi eZ0 ntZv, KvR GKB \_vKtZv |

Kvti>U KvgwU

mi Kwi AvBb Abhvqx thme kZ0tY Kti ewotZ we jr msthvM wbtZ nq, tm\_ t j v t fveKfvteB ew emvt i \_vtK bv | GRb AvBtbi duK-tduki w tq, UvKv Nj w tq, A%0afvte we jr msthvM wQj Kj Ycj ew tZ | Ges GKwU KvgwU wQj ew tZ hviv tK t qfvte ew emvt i KvQ t tK we jr wej DVvtZv | GB KvgwUz hviv \_vKtZv Zvt i tK ew emxiv Kvti>U KvgwU wnmvte wPwYZ KitZv Ges ew t mevb RvbtZv j vBU c0Z 100 UvKv wej wnmvte Giv DVvq hui A0aRl mi Kwi tKvlMvti Rgv t q bv | ew t tj vKt i KvQ t j vfbxq GKUv RvqMv wQj H KvgwU | h\_vixZ tlgZve t j i mvt\_ mvt\_ KvgwU gtl\_ t j v i ay cwi eZ0 ntZv KvR GKB \_vKtZv |

GwZgLvbn-UvKvi Lvbn

Kj vYcj ew t gta GKUv eo GwZgLvbn wQj | Gi g vtbwRs KvgwU mfvicwZ c wU wQj ew t gta Avtj wPZ Pwi t i GKwU | tlgZvi cvj ve t j i mvt\_ mvt\_ mfvicwZ c wU Rb i i n tq thZ tZvotRvo | GwZgLvbn mfvicwZtK ew emv mevb UvKv qj v, tlgZveb wnmvte t Ltv; KviY UvKv, Pvj , tKvi evbxi Pvgovm wvfb0e mi Kwi, temi Kwi mrvh AvmtZv H KvgwU KvQ | Hme gvj c t i wnmvte, LiP Kivi GKgv t GLwZqvi H g vtbwRs KvgwU |

fvzixi e emv l vj wj

ew tZ (Kj vYcj) Avti KwU Avtj wPZ wclq wQj 0 vj vj 0 | ew t A0bK tj vKRb fvzixi e emvi mvt\_ RwoZ wQj | Avi GB e emvi mvt\_ wQj ew t tPvt i i GKUv PgrKvi tPbb ev thvMvthvM | NUbwU Ggb N0cjbv tKSUv, wUb tUvKv t bvtg ew t A0bK tj vKRb ew t Avkcvtki Gj vKv t tK gvb t i A0bK i ZcY0 wRubm GgbwK ew emxi l A0bK wRubm Pwi Kti AvbtZv Ges H me fvzixi t vKv t b wem\_ Kti w tZv | 0 NZLbB NUbvi Avtj wPZ Pwi t wnmvte vj vj iv mvgtb P t j Avtm A\_0 cKZgwj K (hviv GB tPbb Rvfb) hv H Pwi n tq hvl qv c0qvRbxq wRubm tdiZ tctZ Pvq Zv ntj H vj vj t i gva t g GtMvtZ ntZv Ges tenki fW mgq vj vj , gvj tki KvQ t tK wKQyUvKv wbtq H wRubm D xvi Kti w tZv (tPvi Ges fvzixi t vKv v i tK wKQyUvKv w tq) |

ew̄ + ivRv, ivR̄ | ivRvi bxiZ

mḡ-ew̄-vmxi Kv̄Q Gg. G. Rv̄gvb (mf̄v̄w̄Z, ev̄-av̄iv mḡvR K̄j̄ v̄Y m̄ḡw̄Z-fmev msN) L̄p̄B R̄b̄w̄c̄q̄ | w̄Z̄w̄b R̄b̄w̄c̄q̄Zvi k̄x̄t̄l̄ Aē-v̄b̄ t̄Zv K̄īt̄Z̄b̄B, m̄v̄t̄\_ ew̄-vmx̄ivl Z̄v̄t̄ ī Āt̄b̄K̄ , ī"Z̄c̄Ȳw̄el̄t̄q̄ī w̄m̄x̄v̄s̄-t̄b̄l̄ q̄vī f̄vī Z̄vī D̄cī t̄Q̄t̄ō w̄ t̄Z̄b̄ | Ges c̄ō̄B̄ Z̄\_ t̄\_ t̄K̄ t̄ Lv̄ t̄M̄t̄Q̄ w̄Z̄w̄b̄ H̄ ew̄ + ivRv̄ w̄m̄v̄t̄ē tek̄ m̄ȳ ī f̄v̄t̄ē Z̄vī ivR̄ c̄w̄ī P̄vj̄ b̄v̄ K̄īt̄Z̄b̄, K̄vī Ȳ ivR̄b̄xiZ̄t̄Z̄ w̄Z̄w̄b̄ tek̄ ` ̄ | M̄t̄el̄ Ȳv̄c̄t̄ ī c̄t̄ī ī w̄ t̄K̄ Ḡ w̄el̄t̄q̄ Av̄t̄iv̄ Z̄\_ \_v̄K̄t̄ē |

iwdKj Bmjvg

iwdKj Bmjvg n̄t̄j̄ b̄ K̄j̄ v̄Ȳc̄j̄ HBRI Gī w̄t̄ī ±ī | tek̄ K̄t̄q̄K̄evī t̄P̄óv̄ K̄t̄ī | Z̄vī m̄v̄t̄\_ K̄\_v̄ ej̄ t̄Z̄ c̄w̄ī w̄b̄ | ew̄-vmx̄t̄ ī Kv̄t̄Q̄ w̄Z̄w̄b̄ L̄p̄B̄ Av̄t̄j̄ w̄P̄Z̄ ē-w̄<sup>3</sup> K̄vī Ȳ ew̄ -D̄t̄"Q̄t̄ ī c̄ā̄v̄b̄ B̄Ǖb̄ v̄Z̄v̄ w̄m̄v̄t̄ē mēv̄B̄ Z̄v̄t̄K̄ w̄P̄v̄ȳZ̄ K̄t̄ī \_v̄t̄K̄ |

dKv cvMjv

GB ew̄ + M̄ūR̄v̄ w̄ēw̄ī t̄b̄Z̄v̄ (t̄m̄eb̄K̄v̄ix̄l̄ ēt̄U) d̄K̄ī w̄ī b̄ l̄ ī t̄d̄ d̄K̄v̄ c̄v̄M̄j̄ v̄ Av̄t̄j̄ w̄P̄Z̄ P̄w̄ī t̄\_ t̄j̄ v̄ī ḠK̄w̄ | ew̄ -D̄t̄"Q̄t̄ ī c̄īw̄ b̄B̄ w̄Z̄w̄b̄ K̄j̄ v̄Ȳc̄j̄ Ḡj̄ v̄K̄v̄ Z̄ w̄M̄ K̄t̄ī t̄Q̄b̄ | ` ̄ w̄ b̄ t̄P̄óv̄ī c̄ī Z̄vī ḠK̄ c̄w̄ī w̄P̄t̄Z̄ī Kv̄t̄Q̄ t̄\_ t̄K̄ ēZ̄ḡv̄b̄ w̄K̄v̄b̄v̄ m̄s̄M̄b̄ K̄w̄ī | R̄v̄b̄t̄Z̄ c̄w̄ī m̄v̄f̄vī t̄nḡv̄t̄q̄Z̄c̄j̄ t̄\_ t̄K̄ 20/22 w̄K̄. w̄ḡ. ` ̄ t̄ī ev̄-v̄ev̄R̄v̄t̄ī t̄b̄t̄ḡ, f̄v̄t̄b̄ K̄t̄ī aj̄ w̄ev̄R̄v̄t̄ī w̄t̄q̄ c̄v̄t̄q̄ t̄n̄t̄Ū D̄b̄vī ew̄ōt̄Z̄ (ēZ̄ḡv̄b̄) t̄h̄t̄Z̄ n̄q̄ | m̄Ǖvī c̄ī Q̄rov̄ Z̄v̄t̄K̄ ew̄ōt̄Z̄ c̄v̄l̄ q̄v̄ h̄v̄q̄ b̄v̄ Ges̄ mēvī m̄v̄t̄\_ K̄\_v̄l̄ ēt̄j̄ b̄ b̄v̄ | Av̄ḡvī c̄ā̄v̄b̄ Z̄\_ v̄Z̄v̄t̄ ī ḠK̄R̄b̄ c̄īv̄ḡk̄<sup>3</sup> t̄ b̄ w̄k̄w̄ī Av̄c̄v̄t̄K̄ (v̄b̄x̄q̄ ḠK̄ Ḡb̄w̄R̄l̄ K̄ḡx̄<sup>3</sup> Z̄uī m̄v̄t̄\_ Av̄ḡvī c̄w̄ī P̄q̄ w̄Q̄j̄) w̄b̄t̄q̄ h̄v̄b̄, Av̄c̄v̄t̄K̄ d̄K̄v̄ c̄v̄M̄j̄ v̄ t̄ḡt̄q̄ ēt̄j̄ W̄v̄t̄K̄, Z̄v̄t̄K̄ w̄b̄t̄q̄ t̄M̄t̄j̄ K̄v̄R̄ n̄t̄ē | X̄v̄K̄v̄q̄ w̄d̄ī t̄Z̄ Āt̄b̄K̄ īv̄Z̄ n̄t̄ē, c̄\_ w̄P̄w̄b̄ b̄v̄, m̄v̄t̄\_ Ō̄w̄k̄w̄ī Ō̄ Av̄c̄v̄ \_v̄K̄t̄ē Ñ̄ Ḡ āī t̄b̄ī Āt̄b̄K̄ w̄P̄s̄v̄-ḡv̄\_ī ḡt̄ā` \_v̄K̄t̄j̄ | ḠK̄w̄ b̄ m̄Ǖv̄q̄ w̄K̄B̄ ī l̄ q̄v̄b̄v̄ n̄B̄ | c̄v̄t̄q̄ t̄n̄t̄Ū h̄L̄b̄ Z̄vī ew̄ōt̄Z̄ t̄c̄b̄Q̄v̄j̄ v̄ḡ Z̄L̄b̄ 8Ūv̄ ev̄t̄R̄ | ḠK̄w̄ t̄K̄ w̄Z̄w̄b̄ w̄b̄t̄R̄t̄K̄ ēz̄ēǕī M̄w̄oī W̄B̄f̄vī w̄m̄v̄t̄ē w̄b̄t̄R̄t̄K̄ c̄w̄ī P̄q̄ t̄ b̄, ḡȳ<sup>3</sup> h̄ȳ- K̄t̄ī t̄Q̄b̄, ḡȳRē Z̄v̄t̄K̄ m̄ī K̄w̄ī ew̄ō w̄ t̄q̄īQ̄t̄j̄ v̄, w̄R̄q̄v̄ t̄m̄Ūv̄ t̄K̄t̄ō w̄b̄t̄Q̄ Ñ̄ Ḡ āī t̄b̄ī K̄\_v̄ ēt̄j̄ b̄ Avēvī Ab̄ w̄ t̄K̄ Ñ̄ j̄ v̄ n̄v̄D̄j̄ v̄ K̄B̄t̄j̄ Av̄t̄M̄ k̄q̄Z̄v̄b̄ t̄ Sō w̄ Z̄, ēZ̄ḡv̄t̄b̄ Kv̄t̄Q̄ Ḡt̄m̄ ēt̄m̄, t̄K̄v̄īv̄t̄b̄ī Āv̄K̄k̄b̄ K̄t̄ḡ t̄M̄t̄Q̄ Ḡ āī t̄Ȳī Avā w̄Z̄ w̄K̄ K̄\_v̄l̄ ēt̄j̄ b̄ | w̄k̄w̄ī Av̄c̄v̄ Ñ̄c̄w̄ī w̄ w̄Z̄ v̄f̄v̄w̄ēK̄ K̄t̄ī t̄ b̄, Av̄t̄ -Av̄t̄ -d̄K̄v̄ c̄v̄M̄j̄ v̄ K̄\_v̄ ej̄ t̄Z̄ ī ī" K̄t̄ī b̄ Ñ̄ w̄Z̄w̄b̄ ` t̄L̄ K̄t̄ī ēt̄j̄ b̄ Ō̄Av̄R̄iv̄B̄j̄ t̄c̄t̄ī k̄Z̄v̄ Ō̄w̄Ǖt̄Z̄, Z̄v̄B̄ t̄ v̄l̄x̄ t̄j̄ v̄K̄R̄b̄l̄ c̄v̄ī t̄c̄t̄q̄ h̄v̄t̄"Q̄ Ñ̄ ḠR̄b̄" Av̄ḡvī (w̄b̄t̄R̄ī) D̄cī ḠZ̄ K̄ó̄l̄ | w̄Z̄w̄b̄ w̄b̄t̄R̄t̄K̄ M̄ūR̄v̄ t̄m̄eb̄K̄v̄ix̄ w̄m̄v̄t̄ē ` x̄K̄vī K̄t̄ī b̄ -Ō̄M̄ūR̄v̄ t̄L̄t̄q̄ ḡm̄w̄R̄` ch̄S̄-er̄v̄b̄j̄ v̄ḡō̄ Ges̄ M̄ūR̄v̄ w̄ēt̄p̄ūZ̄v̄ w̄m̄v̄t̄ē c̄w̄ī P̄q̄ w̄ t̄Z̄l̄ w̄Z̄w̄b̄ w̄P̄r̄s̄Z̄ b̄q̄-Ō̄c̄j̄j̄ k̄ Av̄ḡvī Kv̄t̄Q̄ t̄\_ t̄K̄ M̄ūR̄v̄ t̄L̄t̄q̄ h̄v̄q̄ō̄ | ew̄ + W̄M̄ w̄el̄t̄q̄ h̄L̄b̄ Av̄w̄ḡ w̄b̄w̄ ̄ K̄t̄ī R̄v̄b̄t̄Z̄ P̄v̄B̄ Z̄L̄b̄ w̄Z̄w̄b̄ ēt̄j̄ b̄, Ō̄Av̄w̄ḡ 49 ēQ̄ī āt̄ī M̄ūR̄v̄ L̄v̄B̄, Av̄ḡvī ` Ō̄w̄Ǖ ēD̄, 22 t̄Q̄t̄j̄ t̄ḡt̄q̄, Av̄w̄ḡ R̄w̄īb̄ Ñ̄ t̄b̄k̄v̄ī ḡt̄ā` ew̄- t̄Z̄ ḠK̄ḡv̄l̄ M̄ūR̄v̄ w̄ēw̄ī n̄B̄t̄Z̄v̄, Av̄ī w̄K̄Q̄z̄ b̄v̄ | Ō̄ w̄Z̄w̄b̄ Av̄t̄iv̄ R̄v̄b̄v̄b̄ 8 bs̄ ew̄- t̄Z̄ aj̄ v̄ w̄ḡq̄v̄ ḠK̄evī t̄P̄óv̄ K̄t̄ī w̄Q̄j̄ ḡ` w̄ēw̄ī, mēv̄B̄ Z̄v̄t̄K̄ D̄t̄"Q̄` K̄t̄ī | Ḡmē w̄K̄Q̄ī ev̄B̄t̄ī w̄Z̄w̄b̄ K̄j̄ v̄Ȳc̄j̄ ew̄ + W̄M̄ m̄āūt̄K̄<sup>3</sup> w̄K̄Q̄z̄ Z̄\_ t̄ b̄ Ñ̄ t̄K̄\_v̄ t̄\_ t̄K̄ M̄ūR̄v̄ Av̄m̄t̄Z̄v̄, K̄q̄w̄ c̄w̄ī ev̄ī Gī m̄v̄t̄\_ (H̄ Av̄C̄v̄ī Z̄t̄\_ ī m̄v̄t̄\_ w̄ḡt̄j̄ h̄v̄q̄) h̄ȳ<sup>3</sup> w̄Q̄j̄ Ges̄ c̄ȳj̄ t̄k̄ī w̄ēō<sup>3</sup> b̄v̄ w̄K̄ āī t̄Ȳī w̄Q̄t̄j̄ v̄ | mēt̄k̄t̄l̄ w̄Z̄w̄b̄ t̄` t̄k̄ī mē L̄v̄īv̄c̄ ḡv̄b̄ȳ w̄Ǖt̄K̄ m̄vēav̄b̄ K̄t̄ī t̄ b̄ Ñ̄ Ō̄Av̄R̄iv̄B̄j̄ N̄j̄n̄ L̄v̄q̄ b̄v̄ t̄m̄t̄n̄Z̄m̄vēav̄b̄, mēvī w̄ēP̄vī n̄t̄ē | Ō̄

D̄t̄"Q̄` cē<sup>3</sup> Ñ̄ K̄j̄ v̄Ȳc̄j̄ ew̄ -

c̄ō̄q̄ 25 n̄v̄R̄vī t̄j̄ v̄K̄ em̄ev̄m̄K̄v̄ix̄ K̄j̄ v̄Ȳc̄j̄ ew̄ -t̄h̄w̄ b̄ D̄t̄"Q̄` n̄q̄ t̄m̄w̄ b̄ w̄ēw̄f̄b̄w̄b̄ w̄ēw̄f̄b̄v̄t̄ē w̄b̄R̄ w̄b̄R̄ f̄w̄ḡK̄v̄ c̄ȳj̄ b̄ K̄t̄ī | D̄t̄"Q̄` n̄t̄q̄ h̄v̄l̄ q̄v̄ ew̄-vm̄x̄iv̄ ḠL̄b̄l̄ w̄b̄t̄R̄t̄ ī ḡt̄ā` Av̄t̄j̄ v̄P̄b̄v̄, m̄ḡv̄t̄j̄ v̄P̄b̄v̄ K̄t̄ī -Ō̄ew̄ -f̄v̄z̄vī w̄ b̄ t̄K̄ w̄K̄ K̄t̄ī w̄Q̄j̄, t̄K̄ t̄K̄ t̄ēB̄ḡv̄b̄x̄ K̄t̄ī w̄Q̄t̄j̄ v̄, w̄K̄ w̄K̄ K̄ī t̄j̄ ew̄ -D̄t̄"Q̄` t̄v̄K̄v̄t̄b̄v̄ t̄h̄t̄Z̄v̄, w̄b̄t̄R̄t̄ ī f̄w̄ḡK̄v̄ w̄K̄ n̄l̄ q̄v̄ D̄w̄P̄Z̄ w̄Q̄t̄j̄ v̄? Ō̄ ew̄ -D̄t̄"Q̄t̄ ī w̄ b̄ t̄K̄ t̄K̄v̄b̄ f̄w̄ḡK̄v̄ w̄Q̄j̄ ? w̄K̄f̄v̄t̄ē D̄t̄"Q̄` cē<sup>3</sup> m̄āūb̄ēn̄t̄q̄ī w̄Q̄j̄ ? GB̄ w̄el̄ q̄\_ t̄j̄ v̄ h̄w̄ | GB̄ M̄t̄el̄ Ȳvī Ask̄ w̄K̄s̄ t̄h̄t̄n̄Z̄ī D̄t̄"Q̄` cē<sup>3</sup> m̄iv̄m̄w̄ī ch̄f̄ē<sup>3</sup> Ȳ K̄iv̄ m̄āē n̄q̄īb̄, t̄m̄t̄n̄Z̄ī D̄t̄"Q̄` K̄uj̄ x̄b̄ m̄ḡt̄q̄ H̄ ` Ō̄ǖt̄Ū D̄c̄w̄ Z̄, ew̄-vm̄x̄ t̄\_ t̄K̄ ī ī" K̄t̄ī v̄b̄x̄q̄ t̄j̄ v̄K̄R̄b̄, t̄ v̄K̄v̄b̄v̄ ī m̄n̄ w̄ēw̄f̄b̄w̄Ḡb̄w̄R̄l̄ t̄ ī m̄v̄t̄\_ K̄\_v̄ ej̄ v̄ī ḡv̄ā t̄ḡ c̄ō̄B̄ Z̄t̄\_ ī D̄cī B̄ c̄t̄ī v̄c̄j̄ī w̄b̄f̄P̄ K̄ī t̄Z̄ n̄t̄q̄t̄Q̄ |

c0B Z\_ t\_ tK t' Lv tMfQ ew -Dt'Qt' i w' b weirfbretkYxi ev cwi Ptqi tj vKRtbi fngKvMZ wKQzcv\_ R' wQj | thgb GbmRI Kgr i fngKvi mvt\_ ew + wj Wvi wKsev ew evmxi fngKvi tjtj bv |

KtqK eQi ciciB ew -tft½ t' l qv nte Ggb GKUv , Re l tV, ew evmxi v AtpK GUvK Om'Qv0 etj eY0v Kti vtKb Kvi Y tbnUK t' q ew -fv½vi , gvBmKs Kti ew -fv½v nte wKs' tkl chS-fv½v nq bv N AtpK GB c0pqrK ivLv Av evfNi Mt' i mvt\_ Zj bv Kti tQb Kvi Y ivLv , evN GtmfQ N' GUv wgv\_ v Kti evi evi ej tj l GKevi mwZ' mwZ' evN Avmtj tKD mrvh' Ki tZ GwMfQ Avtm bv N tZgnbfvte Gevi l ew -fv½vi tbnUK Ges 19/12/2003 Zwi l weKvtj gvBmKs Kij l AtpK wekjm Kti bv th, Avmtj B ew -fv½v nte |

20/12/2003 Zwi tL ew -hw' fv½ Avgiv wKfvte tVKvte N' Ggb GKUv aviYv gv\_vq wbtq ew + tbZv, RvZiqZvev`x ew evmx mngwZ, ev' hviv mngwZ Ges mvaviY tj vKRb (ew +) wguUs G etmb | wguUs-Gi tbZZ; t' b ev' hviv mngwZi mfvcaZ GgG Rvgv | H wguUs G Dcw' Z tj vKRb Gi gtZ H w' b mevB 0bvqK0 t' i gZ K\_vevZ' etj b, thgbN 0gi tZ tZv mevBtK GKw' b bv GKw' b nteB, `i Kvi ntj Kvj B gie, ej tWRvti i mvgtb hvteV Zvl ew -fv½tZ w' e b0 | Avti KRb etj b, 010 eQi AvtMB AvKumtWuU Kti c0q givi nvZ t\_ tK wdti GtmfQ GLb `i Kvi ntj ej tWRvti i mvgtb Rxeb w' t' q w' e Zey fv½tZ t' e b0 | GaitYi AtpK K\_vevZ' ci GgG Rvgv t' bZ tZj Dci mevB Av' v ti tL N' cti i w' b mKvj t\_ tK (thw' b ew -fv½vi K\_v) ew +Z mevB Ae' vb M0Y Kite GB wmvS' t' b l qv nq Ges mektl mevB wgtj kc\_ tbq th tKvb g' j' ew -i v Kie |

21/12/2003 Zwi l mKvj t\_ tKB 150-200 ew evmx, weirfbreGbmRI 0i c0Zvba, GgG Rvgv mvtntei t' bZ tZj ew +Z Ae' vb Kti Ab' w' tK wecj mS' K c' j' k, Avbmvi Ges g' w' R' t' ÷ U l HBRI Gi tj vKRb, mvt\_ `0U ej tWRvi | wKs' mS' wZ ew evmxi mvgtb Giv Amrvq | Kvi Y GgG Rvgv mvtne ew evmxi i wbtq mgt' tek, e³Zv Ki tQb, mevBtK wZvb mS' wZ Ki tQb N' etj tQb, 0tKD Ptj hvteB b0 N' 0ew -fv½tZ t' l qv nte b0- 0ej tWRvi AvtM Avgvi kixii Dci w' t' q hvte Zvi ci ew +0, eoaiti tMvj gvtj i Avk¼vq ew -fv½v i' i l Ki tZ cvitQ bv Dt' Q' Kvi xiv | m' t' g `kUv, GMviviUv Kti tej v Mmofq `c' j' `0Uv tetR hvq, Zey ew evmxi i mrvqZvq GgG Rvgv Gi c0Zt' vta ew -fv½v m' e nq bv- G mgq mevi KvQ ew -fv½v, tKvbfvteB m' e bq etj g' t' b nq |

wKvj 2:30 wguUtU i w' tK cwi w' wZ bvUKxqvte Ab' w' tK t' gvo tbq N' GKRB etj b-0h' t' t' t' GKct' t' i tmbvc0vb hw' wbt' R' t' b- GLb jvA Gi mgq ntqtQ mevB A' ; tdtj Pj LvBtZ hvB N' Zvntj Gt' i cwi w' wZ thgb nte Hw' b ew evmxi i cwi YwZ wK ZvB ntqQj 0 | `c' j' `0Uvi ci t\_ tK Rvgv mvtntei t' gvevBtj evi evi t' d' v AvmtZ vtK (Drm CUP-Gi Kgr' w' h' b Hw' b Rvgv mvtntei KvQ wQj b) Ges GKUv ch' q wZvb mevBtK etj b N' 0AtpK tej v ntqtQ, t' j' v l t' j' t' MfQ, Ptj v mevB jvA teK-G hvB0 | GZ' t' Y mgm' vq vKv c' j' k ewnbx Gevi Pv½v ntq l t' v | ZZ' t' Y ew evmxi v jvAteK (Rvgv mvtntei t' l qv) Ptj tMfQ N' g' vLv j' x, `Z ej tWRvi X' t' K cto ew +Z, fvZ ti tL ew + tj vKRb evi evi Rvgv mvtntei t' gvevBj Ki tZ vtKb wKs' wZvb Avi wdti Avtmb bv | weirOb' f' vte KtqKRb evav t' l qvi t' P0v Kti e' \_' nb Kvi Y c' j' k j' w' t' cUv Ki tZ vtK | m' y' i GKUv k³ c0Zt' va mvgv' GKUv 0j vAteK0 b0 ntq hvq | ej tWRvi i vD' E Kti m' u' Y' ew + Pvi cvt' ki Ni t' j' v t' f' t' ½ t' q | f' t' q tj vKRb wbtRivB wbtRt' i Ni t' f' t' ½ t' d' t' j | GgG Rvgv mvtntei GB 0j vAteK0tK AtpK GbmRI c0Zvba, `vbxq t' vKvb` vi, Ges AtpK ew evmx-Dt' l k' g' j' K, mi Kvti i KvQ t\_ tK UvKv tL t' q Kti tQ-Gfvte e' vL' v Kti b | cieZ' GKUv Aa' v' t' q Rvgv mvtntei m' v' v' Kvi t' b l qv ntqtQ-thUv ew -m' u' t' K' Zwi Ae' vb, wP' S' h' v' e' v' v, `t' \_' c' w' i' v' i Kite |

ht\_0 mgq AvtM tbnUK bv cvlqv Ges ivtZi tej v ew -Dt'Qt' i dtj m' p' f' q' v' e' cwi w' wZ-cieZ' Aa' v' q' t' j' v' Z Avt' v' cwi' v' i nte |

0ew -ntj v tivg, GUv hLb aYsm nq ZLb Avgv' i bxtivi gtZv emk evRv' bv Qvov Avi tKvb Dcvq wQj b0 | ew -Dt'Qt' i w' b wK Kti wQj b? GB c0k' e' Revte `vbxq tmd t' m' f' GbmRI 0i g' v' t' b' Rvi Dctii K\_wU etj b, wbtRt' i Amrvq wnmvte eY0v Kti etj b -0Dci t\_ tK wKQz bv Kij Avgiv wdi ÷ vdiv wK Kie?0 ew -

evmxi v l D t " Q t " i w b G b w R I t " i f w g K v t " l L y k b q | A t b K e j t Z i t b w Q , O A v t M i e v i e w f v l z t Z A v m t j ( K t q K e Q i A v t M A v t i K e v i e w - f v l z v i t P o v K i v n t q u Q j ) m e G b w R I v w g t j e w e m x i c v t k ` w o v q G e s e w f v l z t Z e u a v t ` q , w K S ' G e v i t g v b v t d w K K t i t Q G b w R I v o | e w - D t " Q t " i w b G b w R I t " i f w g K v w e l t q R v b v i R b " t h g b e w e m x t ` i m v t \_ K \_ v e j v n t q t Q t Z g w b G b w R I \_ t j v i g v K g x f v n , K Z e w 3 t ` i l Z \_ m s M o n i g v a g w m v t e e ` e n v i K i v n t q t Q |

O d j w K O G b w R I o i g v K g x f v R v b v b N O A v g i v c o t g w e k t m K w i w b t h A v m t j B e w - t f t z w t e , Z v i c i l t n W A w d t m t U w j t d v b K i t j A v g v t ` i t K e w - t D c i G e s A w d t m i D c i b R i i v L t Z e t j | A v c v ( K Z e w 3 ) G t m D t " Q t " i w b m K v t j e w - N t i h v q | c t i h L b m w Z " m w Z " e w - f v l z t Z \_ v t K Z L b t n W A w d t m A v e v i R v b v t j A w d t m i g j c I m e a v t b i v L t Z e t j , c t i G K U v U v K t W t K G t b m e g j c I w b t q h v q | A v g i v e w - f v l z v i m g q A w d t m i w R w b m c t I i t K v b q u Z n t Z t q u b o | N G c h e t q K \_ v e w j H G b w R I o i t n W A w d t m i K Z e w 3 i m v t \_ w Z w b e t j b , O A v g i v t n W A w d m t \_ t K w d i - v d t ` i e t j w B - A v t M A v t M m e g j c I t e i K i v h v t e b v , G t Z K t i e w e m x i v A v g v t ` i t \_ e i f v e t e , h w w K O z g j c I b o l n q Z e y c t i v e w - f v l z v i c i g j c I t e i K i t Z n t e | Z v n t j e w e m x i v A v g v t ` i t K A v c b f v e t e o |

O t g i x t o v c O N w K w b K w A t b K w b a t i e w - t Z w Q j | G t ` i g v K g x e t j b - O A v g i v A v t M a v i Y v K w i A b ` v b ` e v t i i g Z G e v i l e w - f v l z t e b v , c t i m w Z " m w Z " f v l z v i i " K i t j t n W A w d t m t d v b K w i G e s Z L b B A w d m t \_ t K M w o G t m J l a c I m n m e w K O z w b t q h v q o | w U w t P q v t i i c v t f t z t M t Q G e s w K w b K - G i m v B b t e v W P w i n t q t M t Q e t j Z v i v e w e m x t ` i - O t P v i o e t j M w j l t ` b A v g v i m v g t b |

m j w f b v t g w K q v i m v t \_ h j s G b w R I w i g v K g x f i m v t \_ h L b K \_ v e w j , Z v i v L p L y k K v i Y e w - D t " Q t " i m g q Z v i t Z g b t K v b q u Z n q u b , t g w U w Q j f i o v i , K g x f v - t d j \_ v K v A i w K O z K v M R c I G e s e m v i g v j w b i v c t ` m w i t q t d t j , w K O z n v i v q u b | t n W A w d t m t d v b K i t j l t K D A v t m b v | Z t e g v K g x f v R v b v q ` t t \_ t K h L b Z v i v e j t W R v i P v j v t b v t ` L w Q j Z L b b w K Z v t ` i t e k L v i v c i v L w Q j e w e m x t ` i R b " | G K B f v t e O i v C w O N w K w b K G i K g x f v l K j v Y c j e w - D t " Q t " i w b ` \* Z f v b t W t K g j c I m w i t q t d j v i g t a B Z t ` i ` w q Z i c v j b t k l K t i |

O t m c t m f o b v t g i q i F Y K v h e t g i m v t \_ h j s G b w R I w i K j v Y c j e w - t Z A t b K w b a t i B Z v t ` i K v h e g P v j w O t j v | G K w t K t h g b G B G b w R I o i g v K g x f i A b ` w t K G t ` i K Z e w 3 t ` i m v t \_ l K \_ v e t j t ` L w Q G t ` i w K O B K i v i w Q j b v | A v i m e t P t q e o K \_ v n t j v G b w R I \_ t j v A v t M t \_ t K e s t Z c v t i w b e w - f v l z t e w K b v - G B m e G b w R I o i g v K g x f v Z v t ` i t n W A w d t m t d v b K i t j t n W A w d m t \_ t K K Z e w 3 i v A v t m G i c i Z v i v e w - D t " Q t " i Q w e Z t j G e s Z v t ` i F Y M o Y K v i x i v D t " Q " n t q b Z b t K v b R v q M v q h v t " Q Z v i w K v b v w b t q B ` w q Z i t k l K t i b | Z v t ` i A w d m w b t q t K v b w P s w w Q j b v , K v i Y Z v t ` i A w d m e w - t c v t k i G K w f e t b w b i v c t ` B w Q j |

K j v Y c j e w - t A v t k c v t k i g n j w e m x t ` i g t a " G K w w e l q t e k A v t j w P Z N e w - t Z \_ v K t Z v 25 n v R v i t j v K , A v i e w - D t " Q t " i w b g v l K t q K k t j v K m v g t b A v m t j v ? N G w e l t q A t b t K i m v t \_ K \_ v e t j w Q G e s G i K v i Y w m v t e m v g t b G t m t Q N o g w j K v b v o | A v t M i G K w A a v t q t ` L v t M t Q K j v Y c j e w - t Z t e n k i f v M c w i e v i N i f i o v K t i \_ v K Z | G i v t ` L t j v O G L v t b l U v K v w t q \_ w K , D t " Q " n t j l b Z b R v q M v q U v K v w t q \_ v K t e v , Z v n t j w K ` i K v i w b t R i q u Z K t i e j t W v R v t i i m v g t b w M t q g w j t K i N i e w P t q o ?

c t i v e w e m x t ` i K v t Q A v M o n i t K > t e > t Z A e ` v b K i t Q e w - t G Z w t b i t b Z v i v | h v i v w K b v M Z e v i e w - D t " Q t " i t P o v K i v i m g q l m v g t b t \_ t K t b Z Z i w t q D t " Q " t v w K t q u Q t j v | G e v i Z v i v t K v \_ v q ? - t e n k i f v M e w e m x g t b K t i A v t M t \_ t K B t b Z v t ` i U v K v w t q n v Z K t i t Q D t " Q " K v i x i v | G i c o v Y w m v t e ` O R b t b Z v t e k A v t j w P Z h v i v e w - D t " Q t " i K t q K w b A v t M w b t R t ` i N i w e w u K t i G j v K v Z w M K t i t Q | A v e v i K t q K R b t b Z v A v k c v t k \_ v K t j l D t " Q t " i w b t Z g b f w g K v t b q u b - G g Z v g Z e w e m x m n ` v b x q m K t j i |

Dt"Qt` i w` b Avkcvtki gnj vKRB- Svrgj v ev DrcvZ we`vq n"Q Ggb GKUv gvbunKZv vbtq PzPvc  
etm vQvjv-0mvgvqK fite gvj cI ivLtz PvBtj I ivLtz t`qvb0,-0vgvUvgvU tntmtQ Avi gRv t`tLzQ, evav  
t`lqv tZv`#i i K\_v0- G ai#bi gse" A#bK ew`evmxiB| Ab"v`tK ew`evmxt` i A#bKtKB H w` b t`Lv hvq  
Dt"Qt` evav t`lqvi tPtq ew`t BU, vUv, bj Kc wevpi Rb" `Ltz tblqvi gta" vbtRt`i `vqZj cij b  
mvgvex tiLzQ|



tckvi Dci cfi'e

ew̄ emx̄t̄ i tckv m̄ūt̄K̄M̄t̄el̄Yict̄f̄i i īt̄ZB GKUv avi Yv t̄ l̄ qv n̄t̄q̄t̄Q, Gch̄f̄q D̄t̄"Q̄ KZ K̄j v̄Yc̄j  
ew̄ t̄ tckvM̄Z c̄fi'e (D̄t̄"Q̄t̄ i Kvi t̄Y) tevSvi t̄Póv Kiv hvK-

(K) t̄vb ew̄ t̄ ḡt̄a c̄uj w̄ t̄bi t̄Zwi Sc̄w̄o Ni, em̄t̄j gv̄\_vq Qv t̄et̄a hvq | Dc̄w̄ Z 4 Rb Zvm t̄Lj t̄Q | 6  
Rb t̄kR̄, mevB eq̄ t̄ | Aw̄g w̄R̄t̄Ám̄ Kij vg, ōm̄K K̄t̄i b̄ f̄vB? GKUzeme Avcbv̄t̄ i m̄v̄\_Ń? N̄Ńt̄ t̄nb bv w̄K  
K̄wi? Zvm t̄Luj, ēt̄mb̄Ń | Aw̄g ej j vg Av̄c̄ub Ńt̄Kvb K̄vRKvg, ē"emv, em̄YR̄" w̄KQz K̄t̄i b̄ bv? Zvm t̄Lj t̄Zt̄Qb  
t̄pj tej w̄Ń | -ŃDc̄vq bvB f̄vB, Av̄t̄M̄ gw̄j t̄Ki wi K̄mv P̄vj v̄BZvg mevB, ew̄ f̄v̄z̄vi ci GLb gw̄j K wi K̄mv t̄ q  
bv, w̄ek̄l̄m̄ K̄t̄i bv, ēt̄j N̄ t̄vqx w̄Kvbv bvB Av̄ḡt̄ i, h̄w̄ wi K̄mv w̄b̄t̄q c̄uj v̄t̄q hvB ZLb K̄v̄t̄i ai t̄eŃ? GB GKb  
NUbvq ēt̄m̄ Av̄t̄Q i ayH 10 Rb bq, Av̄t̄iv Āt̄b̄t̄Ki m̄v̄t̄\_ K\_v nq hviv wi K̄mv P̄vj v̄t̄Zv, GLb gw̄j K f̄t̄q wi K̄mv  
w̄ t̄"Q bv, nqZ mevB Avevi bZb t̄Kvb Drm̄ t̄ t̄K wi K̄mv t̄c̄t̄q hv̄t̄e- w̄KŠ' ew̄ f̄v̄z̄vi ci ciB hLb UvKvi  
t̄ i Kvi, v̄v̄Kvi R̄vqM̄v bvB ZLb wi K̄mv P̄vj v̄t̄Zv bv c̄viv L̄p̄B m̄gm̄ v̄ | GKb i Kg m̄gm̄ v̄q cov Āt̄bK w̄m̄Ḡb̄w̄R̄  
P̄wj Z Ūw̄ t̄ t̄Lw̄Q hv̄t̄ i t̄K ew̄ f̄v̄z̄vi K\_v i t̄b gw̄j K Avi w̄m̄Ḡb̄w̄R̄ P̄wj Z Ūw̄ P̄vj v̄t̄Zv w̄ t̄"Q bv w̄ek̄l̄m̄  
K̄t̄i, h̄w̄ w̄m̄Ḡb̄w̄R̄ w̄b̄t̄q c̄uj t̄q hvq G f̄t̄q |

(L) M̄v̄t̄ḡŃt̄m̄ P̄vK̄wi K̄i t̄Zv Ggb Āt̄bK gw̄j v̄t̄ i m̄v̄t̄\_ Aw̄g K\_v ēt̄j w̄Q | ew̄ f̄v̄z̄vi ci Zv̄t̄ i m̄gm̄ v̄ nj - t̄y  
ai t̄bi - (1) G Ḡj v̄Kvq em̄em̄ Ki Z, Kḡf̄Ń | GB Ḡj v̄Kvq w̄Qj, eZ̄ḡv̄t̄b t̄vb Z̄v̄m̄ K̄t̄i GZ t̄i t̄M̄t̄Q th,  
P̄vK̄wi Q̄vo t̄Z eva n̄t̄q̄t̄Q Ges bZb M̄v̄t̄ḡŃt̄m̄ P̄vK̄wi L̄R̄t̄Q w̄KŠ' c̄v̄t̄"Q bv | (2) t̄vb Z̄v̄m̄ K̄t̄i GKUz t̄i t̄M̄t̄Q  
Ges P̄vK̄wi āt̄i t̄i t̄L̄t̄Q w̄KB w̄KŠ' w̄eif̄b̄eR̄w̄j Zvq cot̄Z n̄t̄"Q | t̄ēw̄ēa Ḡj v̄Kvq w̄KQz gw̄j vi m̄v̄t̄\_ K\_v nq  
Zviv ēt̄j b- Av̄t̄M̄ M̄v̄t̄ḡŃm̄ G hv̄BZvg t̄n̄t̄U (ew̄ t̄Z v̄v̄Kvi mgq) GLb t̄ivR̄ Āt̄bK UvKv j v̄t̄M̄ ev̄t̄m̄ hv̄B̄t̄Z,  
Avevi m̄Uvi ci M̄v̄t̄ḡŃm̄ Q̄w̄U n̄t̄j ew̄ot̄Z w̄d̄t̄i Av̄m̄vi mgq ivZ n̄t̄q hvq d̄t̄j i v̄v̄q t̄j v̄KRb Av̄t̄Rev̄t̄R̄ K\_v  
ēt̄j | Ab̄w̄ t̄K hviv bZb M̄v̄t̄ḡŃm̄ L̄t̄R̄ c̄v̄t̄"Q bv Zviv nZvk, R̄v̄t̄b bv w̄K K̄i t̄e |

(M) ew̄ t̄ ḡt̄a f̄v̄z̄w̄oi ē"emv (c̄wi Z̄"³ w̄m̄v̄t̄e c̄to v̄v̄Kv t̄KŠUv, tevZj K̄uot̄q w̄ēw̄u Kiv) w̄Q̄t̄j v̄ | GB  
ē"emvi t̄L̄w̄R̄Lei t̄bl qv R̄b" b̄j "f̄vB (ew̄ t̄ c̄v̄BKvi) Gi m̄v̄t̄\_ K\_v ej j | Zvi m̄v̄t̄\_ hLb K\_v ēt̄j Z̄ v̄w̄K  
ZLb GKRB 500 UvKvi t̄bvU f̄v̄s̄w̄Z K̄i t̄Z Av̄t̄m̄ | D̄wb L̄p̄ t̄L̄ K̄t̄i ēt̄j b, Ńt̄m̄B w̄ b Avi bvB ti, ew̄ -Avi  
K̄c̄vj GKm̄v̄t̄\_ t̄f̄t̄z̄t̄Q̄Ń | K\_v ej vi R̄b" Zv̄t̄K t̄ēt̄Q t̄bevi Kvi Y nj GB ē"emvi m̄v̄t̄\_ h̄ȳ c̄Ńq mevB t̄vb  
Z̄v̄m̄ K̄t̄i t̄Q, Ziv̄Q̄ov Zvi m̄v̄t̄\_ K\_v ej vi GKUv m̄f̄ L̄t̄R̄ t̄c̄t̄q̄w̄j vg Ges D̄wb b̄vgKiv c̄v̄BKvi w̄Q̄t̄j b | GB  
ē"emvi c̄x̄w̄Z n̄t̄j v̄ N̄

ew̄ t̄ t̄j v̄K, hviv f̄v̄z̄w̄o K̄pvq > c̄v̄BKvi > ḡnvR̄b |

b̄i" f̄vB R̄v̄bv̄b, ew̄ t̄ Āt̄bK t̄j v̄K Ggb̄w̄K Āt̄bK w̄ki l̄ GB ē"emvi m̄v̄t̄\_ h̄ȳ w̄Q̄t̄j v̄, m̄vi w̄ b̄ w̄eif̄b̄ēw̄u R̄w̄b̄m̄  
K̄uot̄q Ḡt̄b w̄ēw̄u K̄i t̄Zv N̄ t̄w̄bK 20 UvKv t̄ t̄K 100 UvKv ch̄Št̄ G ew̄ t̄ t̄j v̄KRb Av̄q Ki Z G ē"emvi  
ḡv̄a t̄ḡ | GLb w̄R̄w̄b̄m̄ K̄ov̄t̄Z t̄Kvb m̄gm̄ v̄ bvB, w̄KŠ' c̄v̄BKvi t̄ i th t̄ v̄Kvb t̄j v̄ w̄Q̄t̄j v̄ t̄m̄ t̄j v̄ Avi GKUv l̄  
Aew̄k̄ó bvB | G tckvi m̄v̄t̄\_ h̄ȳ w̄Qj Ggb ew̄ t̄ t̄j v̄t̄Ki m̄v̄t̄\_ K\_v ēt̄j w̄Q, Zviv ēt̄j t̄Qb, Av̄t̄M̄ c̄v̄BKvi  
(t̄v̄bxq) Gi m̄v̄t̄\_ GKUv t̄j b̄t̄ b̄ w̄Qj t̄Kvb̄w̄ b̄ K̄ivR̄ w̄K̄gZ bv n̄t̄j l̄ 50 UvKv t̄bl qv t̄h̄t̄Zv w̄KŠ' eZ̄ḡv̄t̄b  
m̄gm̄ v̄, GLv̄t̄b v̄v̄K̄Z c̄v̄ie w̄Kbv ZviB w̄K bvB ē"emv K̄t̄i w̄K Kie? ew̄ -Ḡj v̄Kvq L̄w̄oi, K̄uP̄vḡj, Q̄vc̄ov  
t̄n̄v̄t̄Ūt̄j i ē"v̄cK ē"emv w̄Qj Ges Gi m̄v̄t̄\_ Āt̄b̄t̄Ki i t̄w̄U- i t̄w̄R̄ h̄ȳ w̄Qj w̄KŠ' eZ̄ḡv̄t̄b w̄KQB Aew̄k̄ó bvB | GQ̄rov  
ew̄ t̄ gw̄j v̄t̄ i Av̄t̄i K̄w̄U eo ē"emv w̄Q̄t̄j v̄ gw̄U i P̄j v̄ t̄Zwi K̄t̄i w̄ēw̄u Kiv Ges K̄v̄M̄t̄Ri t̄v̄Ov w̄ēw̄u Kiv  
(ew̄ot̄Z ēt̄m̄ t̄Zwi K̄t̄i w̄ēw̄u Kiv) | tek K̄t̄qKRb gw̄j vi m̄v̄t̄\_ Av̄ḡvi K\_v nq hv̄t̄ i m̄sm̄vi P̄j t̄Zv Gi  
ḡv̄a t̄ḡ (ḠK̄iU gw̄U i P̄j v̄ 15 t̄ t̄K 20 UvKvq w̄ēw̄u n̄t̄Zv) | H ē"emv t̄j v̄ ew̄ t̄ DciB w̄b̄f̄P̄ K̄i t̄Zv Kvi Y  
gw̄U i P̄j v̄ w̄Ksev t̄n̄v̄t̄Ūj G m̄t̄ei K̄v ÷ ḡvi w̄Q̄t̄j v̄ ew̄ t̄ t̄j v̄KRb |

(N) Q̄vU dj (thgb̄N̄f̄vj Av̄z̄j dj t̄ēt̄Q t̄bl qvi ci c̄P̄v t̄j v̄), w̄Wg w̄m̄x̄, P̄Uc̄iU, Av̄P̄vi, Av̄B̄m̄ūlg, t̄cv ÷ vi,  
d̄j Gme w̄ēw̄u Ki Z Āt̄b̄t̄K th t̄j v̄ ew̄ f̄v̄z̄vi m̄v̄t̄\_ m̄v̄t̄\_ eŮ n̄t̄q̄t̄Q Kvi Y c̄Ńvb t̄m̄ZvB w̄Qj ew̄ t̄ t̄j v̄K |

Avei ew-ZVM KtiQ thme e'emvxiiv Zviv tenki fVM tTtB tek`fi Pj tMtQ (thgb mvfvi, temoewa) N GZ`i t-tK XvKvi gta` Gtm e'emv Kiv LiP AtbK ewotq t`q|

thSb e'emvi Dci cfve

Lw`Rv Ges nwm th thSb e'emvi mvt\_ hy<sup>3</sup> uQtjv GK\_v ew`+ cUq mevB RvbZ| ex gv mn cuPRtbi msmvi Lw`RtK Pjv tZ nZv G tckvi gva`tg| eZgvtb ew-Dt`Q` nI qvi KviY DciR<sup>6</sup> eU`\_vKvq LpB Ktoi gta` Zvi w`b hvf`Q-0Ni fiov w`tZ cwiwb, evRvi KitZ cvfiwb, Nti Pjv tbB etj gv eKveW KtiQ, gvi w`tqtQ|0 Ab`w`tK nwm cUg w`tK mevKQyA`-Kvi Kitj I GKUv chq mevKQy`-Kvi Ktib- wKfvte wZwb GKw`b Mvtg<sup>8</sup>tm KVR Kti wdti Avmvi mgq wKWb`vc nb? wKfvte wZwb cwj tQ Avtmb? cti wKfvte Dvvi wetq nq? wKfvte`v`gx Ab` tqtq wbtq ZviB mvtb`u`wZ`KtiZv etj tmB wetq tftz hvq- Gmemn wevfb<sup>8</sup> wetq wZwb AtbK K\_v etj b|

0Lw`Rv0 N8g tkYx chS-tj Lvcov Kiv| wZwb hLb Avgvi mvt\_ K\_v ejvi Rb` GmGm, GbWRl Oi Awctm Avtmb ZLb Zvi mg`-Mvtq ajv Ges nvtZ, cvtq gvti i`vM, KviY Zvi gv ZvtK tgtitQ| wbtRi 2 tevB, 1 fvB I gvtK wbtq msmvi ZvtKB Pjv tZ nq H thSbe'emvi UvKvq| ew`fvzvq tivRMvi cUq eU` ZvB Ni fiov (bv fvzv Astk`\_vtK) w`tZ cvfiwb, evRvi KitZ cwiwb, Pjv wKbtZ cwiwb etj gvtqi nvtZ gvi tLtz nttQ|

ew`fvzvi AvtMi BbKvtgi UvKv AtbK RvqMvq fVM w`tZ ntj I ZLb (Dt`Qt`i AvtM) Rxtbi GKUv wbtQZv uQtjv, msmvi PjtZv wKgtZv| ew`-fvzvi ci gvI wZbRb ew`fZ AvtQ ewK mevB RvqMv (ew`- ZVM Kti Ab` RvqMvq Pjt tMtQ| Gt`i Lei wKgtZv Rvbv Rvq bv| cwj tki fTq Kv`gvi iv GLb ew`fZ AvtM bv, Avmtj I wKgtZv (Zvt`i tK) LtR cvq bv|`vb ZVM Kiv GK gvtj vi (thSbKg<sup>8</sup>) K\_v 0nwm0 Rvbvq th, tm gnj v<sup>8</sup> Ni fiov Kti uQtjv wKs` Kv`gvi mn aiv covq gnj v<sup>8</sup> tgti Zwtq w`tqtQ| AvtM e'emvq AtbK`\_tjv weKv RvqMv uQj wKs` eZgvtb`iay tvtUj wbf<sup>8</sup> nTq thtZ nttQ| wZwb Avtiv Rvbv ew`fZ (Dt`Qt`i ci) Zvi`BRb Kv`gvi GtmuQj wKs`0digv0 (cwj tki Bbdigvi) mt` tn tj vKRb ew`-t`K tei Kti w`tQ| ew`-Dt`Qt`i w`tb wZb tmU Kivo Ges`B`triov bZb tmEj nwi tQ GLb w`kvniv Ae`v KviY tvtUjt thtZ ntj bZb Kivo cti 0tnbQvg0(mfek) nTq thtZ nq, bv ntj wKgz Kv`gvi nq bv| wKgtZv Kv`gvi bv nI qvq eZgvtb GKcKvi Dtcvm`\_vtKtZ nq, Ni fiov chS-ewK cto AvtQ| Ab`w`tK ew`+ cvtki Lvjv (i`Kwm) eZgvtb Zvi ewotZ e'emv eU` Kti w`tqtQ KviY H e'emvi tPtq Ni fiov t`I qv wbi v` Ges tenk UvKv cvl qv hvq (ew`-Dt`Qt`i ci GB GjvKvq H aitbi Kg UvKvi Nti i fiov tenk nTq tMtQ)| GB Amnvq Ae`vi (ew`-Dt`Q` cieZx<sup>8</sup>) mthwM th gvtj wbtZ Pvt`Q Zvi cUgY wnmvte Lw`Rv I nwm`0U NUBvi K\_v eY0v Ktib N(1) 0Lw`Rv0tK GKRB tjvK cUve w`tqtQ- Zvg Avgvi mvt\_`\_vKev, mevB Rvte Zvg Avgvi bvZwb-ewoi me KVR Kiev, ivbuevbie Kiev - tivR tZvgvtK 50 UvKv Kti w`tev| (2) 0nwm0i eiev gvtqi KvQ GK ex`tjvK cUve w`tqtQ 50 nvrvi UvKvi wevgtq mvi v Rxtbi Rb` wKtb wbtq hvte, Zte gvtS gta` eiev-gv0 Gtm t`tL thtZ cvite| eD wnmvte`-KwZ w`te bv Zte AtbK w`b ivLte|

GbWRl t`i Kvh<sup>8</sup>tg cfve

ew`fZ TjY FY cwi Pjv bvkvi x GbWRl`\_tjv GK aitbi`\_Re, RuUj Zvi m<sup>8</sup>xb| KviY Zvt`i wKw`-Avmv eU` nTq AvtQ| AtbtK (ew`-emx) etj b, GbWRl I qvj vMv tZv Avi wPs`-bvB| cKveKvi 0tKb0? DEi t`q, 0tKb, Rvtbb bv? ci wKv (cKkKv) tmdwU (tmd tmf) me GbWRl Oi UvKv tZv Lvjt`v wRqv tkva Kti w`tqtQ tmRb` tKwU tKwU UvKv ew`fZ cto AvtQ, Zvi t`tLb bv, Zviv wKQz etj bv, bv ntj wKB GbWRl Oi v ew`-fvztZ w`tZv bv0| Avei ew`+ wntiv Gg G Rvgvb ew`fZ Gtm wgvuQj Kti GKUv Rjy vgx fvly w`tq tMtQb, 0Avcbviv (ew`-emx) mKj GbWRl Oi wKw`-t`I qv AvMvgx`B` gvtmi Rb` eU` Kti t`b| GbWRl Oi fvbt`i ej uQ Avcbviv tKD wKw`-tbI qvi Rb` ew`fZ Avmteb bv, cvitj bM` UvKv, MigKivo, bj Ke ew`-emx`i tK w`tq hvb0| wKw`-bv t`I qvi Rb` ew`-emxiv G`\_tj vtK ARyivZ wnmvte e`envi Ktib|

Gme wKQz evBtI weifbæKviY t`wLtq ew`+ tj vKRb wKw`-w` tZ Abxrv cKvk Kti `vtKb, thgb - ðwKw`- w` tZ cvie bv, Avgvi nvtUP Amj, Ww³vi etj tQ miv kixi G` ti Ki tZ nte| AþK UvKv c¼qvRb0, ðKtqKw` b ci tQ tji gjnj gvbx, AþK UvKvi c¼qvRb GLb wKw`-w` tZ cvie bv0 ðtZvi tQ tji gjnj gvbx tmB Kte ntq tMtQ bv? Avevi w` we0? N` cvtki Avti K gjnj v fj aþi, ðel Lvl qvi UvKv tbB wKw`-w` e wKfvte? cvi tj UvKv A\_ev weI w` tQ hvb, tLtq gti ewP0, ðew`-fv½vi mgq cvk eB bó ntq tMtQ, Aw` vtR wKfvte w` e? cti Awdþm wMtq wmvve-wbKvk Kti UvKv w` tQ w` e0, ðH Avcvti (wKw`-Av` vqKwi) UvKv w` tQ w` wQ, Zvti tWtK Avþbb0, N` ZvtK (Avcv) wbtq Avmvi ci etj b-0GB Avcvti bv H tgvUv Avcvti (Ab`Rb) w` wQ0 Gfvte weävS-Kiv nq, ðAvcv AvcvþMv j ¾v Kti bv? GB Ae`vi gta`I UvKv wbtZ Avþmb? AvþM GKUz k³ ntq wB Zvi cti w` tQ w` e0| - G ai þbi AþK Kvi Y|

¶iz FY cKti i mvt\_ hj³ GbwRI wmvte Gm Gm-Gi Ae`v t` Ltj B Dt`Q` cieZx`Zvt` i wPšv fvebv\_ tji v` úo nte N`

- ew` fv½vi ci w` b t\_þKB tj vb c0 vb eÜ Kti t` l qv ntqtQ|
- GK gvtmi gta` tj vKej (K`vtj ±i) Kwgtq 7 Rb Gi `vþb 3 Rb Kti tdj v ntqtQ|
- ewol qvj vtK (Awdþmi) etj t` qv ntqtQ mvgþbi gvtm (Dt`Q` i ci `gvm) Avgiv Awdm tQto t`e|
- Kj`vYcj kvLvi D³ `wqZp0B KgRZP Rvbvb| ew`-GLvþb Avi nevi mæebv bvB, Avi ew`-Avevi ntj I Sñk `vKte tmRb` GLvþb Avi Kvþvg Pvj vþbv nte bv, th UvKv DtV Avþm tmUvB j vf|

G ch¼q Avgiv `f` I wK¶lv Kvþvg Gi mvt\_ hj³ GbwRI\_ tji v cwi ewZz cwi w` wZi wPšv fvebv mæutK`Z\_ t` qvi tPóv Kie|

dj wK GbwRI wJi Dt`Q` cieZx`Kvþvg ew`emvt` i nwmI tLvivK| Kvi Y Gt` i Awdþmi RvqMwJ euk cwi w` b w` tQ wNti GKRb gjnj vtK fvov ti tLtQ cvniv t` qvi Rb` (RvqvMv `Lj ivLvi Rb`)| dj wKi w. wv-Gi mvt\_ Avgvi K\_v nq, wZvb H `vþb ew`+ Avi nte bv tC0M0gI Avi Pvj vb nte bv etj gZvgZ t` b| Zte wZvb ew`+ cvk0Zx`gnj vq GKwJ tW tKqvi tmUvi tLj vi mæebvi K\_v Rvbvb| Kvi Y ew` þZ wUtK `vKv AþK Mvtg0m Kg`dj wKtK evievi Abþiva Ki tQ tW tKqvi tmUvi Kivi Rb` hvþZ Zviv ev`Pv ti tL wMtq PvKwi Ki tZ cvti |

tgix t`vcm wKwbþKi gvWKgxPv Zvt` i AvfÁZv t\_þK wKQz Mí AvgvtK tkvbvb, ðew`-fv½vi ci, tnW Awdm t\_þK AþK¶lv Ki tZ etj, GLb wKwbK Kiv mæe bq etj Rvbvq| wKš`ew`emxiv tZv Avi tnW Awdm tPþb bv, Zviv Avgvt` i þK (`vbxq gvWKgx) evievi wei³ Kti, wKwbK Kivi Rb`| thw` b ew`-fv½ Zvi ci w` bB 3 gjnj vi (Dbvt` i m`m) c¼q MvQ Zj vq, tLvj vgvþv ev`Pv nq, Avgiv wKQB Ki tZ cwi bv| Avevi `f tgv` x th cwi evi cwi Kí bv c×wZ Avgiv AþKtK w` tqvQj vg Zvt` i AþþKi bZb Kti c×wZ tbi qvi mgq Pþj tMtQ, wKwbK eÜ `vKvq w` tZ cwi wB| 4 Rþbi Lei Rwb hvþ` i ev`Pv tþqvi B`Qv wQj bv| wKš` Avgiv BþRKkb bv w` tZ cvivq Zviv Mf0Zx ntq tMtQ| mevB ewo Gþm (gvWKg¶` i) I la, ewo, KbWg PvB, Kvþiv cñete` bv DVþj ewotZ Pþj Avþm wKš` wKwbK tZv eÜ, wK Kie0? GB wKwbþKi gvWKgxPv Avi I Rvbvb -0gvþS gvtS gvþþI i `þL t` Ltj Kó nq N` KvþQ A`wUevtqWJ `vKtj I w` tQ w` Zvg, tLtq hv nq ntZv0, GKRb gvWKg¶` etj b, 0j ¾vi K\_v wK eje fvB, gjnj vt` i KvþwKwJ t` tL Avgvi `0gxi wbtq Avmv (Avgvi Rb`) wj t\_þK Zvt` i þK AþK mgq w` tQ w` B0| AþK cvþbv ti vMx etj, ðAvcvþ` i (tgix t`vcm) I lþ bv tLj fj nte v| 0

gvWKgxPv etj b, 0gvþþI i Kó mn` Ki tZ bv tcti tnW Awdþm ewj, mivi wKwbK Ltj b, mevB wei³ Kti0| tnW Awdm t\_þK etj, ðwKwbK Kiv hvþe, wKš` tWbvi iv wKwbK ew` þZ t` LtZ P¼0| cieZx`Z gvWKg¶` i wbtRt` i

cPóvq ew̄fZ (bv̄ fv̄zi Astk) Avevi 3,000 UvKvq Ni frov̄ w̄b̄tq̄ w̄Kw̄b̄tKi Kvh̄p̄ḡ i i" n̄tq̄tQ| gw̄Kgr̄P̄ Rvbv̄b mev̄B̄tK (ew̄ ev̄mx) bZb̄ w̄Kw̄b̄K t̄P̄v̄tZ Zv̄t̄ i Āt̄b̄K mgq̄ P̄t̄j hv̄q| GRb̄ K̄v̄t̄Ri m̄gm̄v̄ nq|

GGm̄W̄ t̄t̄j i t̄t̄t̄t̄ t̄ Lv̄ hv̄q, 40 Rb̄ Gi ḡt̄ā eZ̄ḡv̄t̄b̄ 5/6 Rb̄ K̄t̄i Qv̄T̄Qv̄T̄x̄ Dcw̄Z̄ nq, Kvi Ȳ t̄em̄ki f̄v̄M̄ Qv̄T̄Qv̄T̄xi Aw̄f̄f̄veK̄ GLv̄b̄ t̄t̄K̄ P̄t̄j t̄M̄t̄Q, Z̄v̄B̄ Dcw̄w̄Z̄i Ḡ nv̄j | Ab̄w̄ t̄K̄ w̄kī k̄t̄ḡK̄ Qrov, Qv̄T̄Qv̄T̄x̄ w̄nm̄v̄t̄ē t̄bl̄ qv̄ hv̄t̄ē bv̄ ēt̄j w̄K̄t̄K̄iv̄ w̄b̄t̄R̄t̄ i P̄v̄K̄w̄i w̄b̄t̄q̄ w̄P̄w̄šZ̄, Kvi Ȳ t̄n̄W̄ Aw̄dm̄ t̄t̄K̄ ējv̄ n̄tq̄tQ̄ Qv̄T̄Qv̄T̄x̄ t̄ i Dcw̄w̄Z̄i n̄vi bv̄ ev̄ot̄j t̄ḡ eǕ K̄t̄i t̄ qv̄ n̄t̄e|

iv̄C̄v̄ w̄Kw̄b̄t̄Ki t̄j v̄KRb̄ ew̄ f̄v̄zī tek̄ K̄t̄qK̄ w̄ b̄ ci ew̄fZ̄ Av̄tm̄ (Aw̄ḡ t̄m̄w̄ b̄ Dcw̄Z̄ w̄Qj̄ vg)| ew̄ ev̄mx̄iv̄ Ḡt̄m̄ h̄Lb̄ ev̄ī ev̄ī c̄k̄k̄K̄t̄i GZ̄w̄ b̄ Av̄t̄mb̄w̄b̄ t̄Kb̄? ZLb̄ w̄Kw̄b̄t̄Ki t̄j v̄KRb̄ w̄eeZ̄ t̄evā K̄t̄i Ges̄ ew̄ ev̄mx̄ t̄ i t̄K̄ Zv̄t̄ i Āt̄t̄ḡZv̄i K̄\_v̄ t̄ev̄Sv̄t̄Z̄ v̄t̄K̄| N̄ŌAv̄ḡv̄t̄ i w̄KOB̄ Kivī t̄b̄B̄, Av̄ḡiv̄ Av̄m̄t̄j̄ B̄ ev̄ Av̄cb̄v̄t̄ i w̄K̄ j̄v̄f̄ n̄t̄Z̄w̄? N̄ Gī cī ew̄ ev̄mx̄ t̄ i K̄v̄t̄Q̄ ḡvd̄ t̄P̄t̄q̄ w̄b̄t̄q̄ Āv̄q̄v̄f̄v̄t̄ē n̄t̄j̄ Ī GKUv̄ Rv̄qMv̄ w̄ t̄Z̄ ēt̄j̄ b̄ t̄h̄L̄v̄t̄b̄ ēt̄m̄ ew̄ ev̄mx̄ t̄ i (Aēw̄k̄O) t̄v̄t̄m̄ev̄ w̄ t̄e| GKUv̄ ch̄t̄q̄ Dcw̄Z̄ ew̄ ev̄mx̄iv̄ w̄m̄x̄v̄š-t̄ b̄, ŪZ̄v̄ n̄t̄j̄ ḡm̄w̄R̄t̄ i ev̄ī v̄v̄q̄ ēt̄m̄b̄Ū| N̄ Dcw̄Z̄ K̄ḡR̄Z̄t̄K̄ c̄k̄k̄K̄t̄īw̄Qj̄ vḡ eZ̄ḡv̄b̄ c̄w̄ī w̄Z̄t̄Z̄ Av̄cb̄v̄t̄ i w̄P̄š̄f̄v̄ebv̄ w̄K? - Ūt̄n̄W̄ Aw̄dm̄ t̄t̄K̄ t̄K̄v̄b̄ w̄m̄x̄v̄š-w̄ t̄Z̄ c̄v̄īt̄Q̄ bv̄, Av̄ḡv̄t̄ i Āt̄c̄t̄v̄ Kīt̄Z̄ ēt̄j̄ t̄Q̄, Ges̄ ew̄ t̄ c̄w̄ī w̄Z̄ī Dcī b̄Rī i v̄L̄t̄Z̄ ēt̄j̄ t̄Q̄, c̄w̄ī w̄Z̄ī f̄ij̄ n̄t̄j̄ ZLb̄ bZb̄ K̄t̄ī w̄P̄š̄f̄v̄ebv̄ Kīt̄e| Gī Av̄Mch̄š̄-ā̄vḡḡv̄b̄ w̄nm̄v̄t̄ē, M̄m̄ōt̄Z̄ ĪĪp̄c̄T̄ Ḡt̄b̄ ew̄ ev̄mx̄ t̄ i t̄m̄ev̄ t̄ Ī qv̄ m̄x̄ē w̄K̄bv̄ w̄P̄š̄f̄v̄ebv̄ P̄j̄ t̄Q̄Ū|

K̄t̄qK̄Rb̄ ḡv̄b̄j̄

Avej̄ L̄v̄t̄q̄t̄ī i M̄f̄

Avej̄ L̄v̄t̄q̄ī Av̄K̄s̄ t̄bv̄qv̄L̄j̄x̄ t̄t̄K̄ Ḡt̄m̄ 17 eQ̄ī Av̄t̄M̄ ew̄fZ̄ Nī Z̄t̄j̄ w̄Qj̄ | ew̄-f̄v̄zī w̄ b̄ ḡv̄j̄ c̄T̄ t̄īt̄L̄ bZb̄ Rv̄qMv̄ t̄L̄w̄R̄vī Rb̄ t̄eī nb̄ Ges̄ c̄w̄ī w̄PZ̄ GK̄R̄t̄bī K̄v̄Q̄ t̄t̄K̄ Leī c̄v̄b̄ ev̄j̄ j̄t̄Ūt̄K̄ K̄ḡ v̄t̄ḡ, Rv̄qMv̄ c̄v̄l̄ qv̄ hv̄q (D̄bv̄ī Nī ī K̄vī b̄v̄B̄, K̄vī Ȳ Nī ī Z̄w̄ī ī w̄Ūb̄ēw̄k̄ w̄Q̄t̄j̄ v̄| t̄h̄Ūv̄ w̄ t̄q̄ ī aȳRv̄qMv̄ f̄rov̄ w̄b̄t̄q̄ Nī Kīt̄j̄ B̄ P̄t̄j̄)| t̄m̄L̄v̄t̄b̄ w̄M̄t̄q̄ c̄P̄v̄ t̄W̄ev̄ī c̄v̄t̄k̄ Āt̄b̄K̄ K̄t̄ō 20 Uv̄Kv̄ n̄vZ̄ w̄nm̄v̄t̄ē 32 n̄vZ̄ Rv̄qMv̄ w̄Z̄w̄b̄ f̄rov̄ t̄b̄b̄| Kvī Ȳ eD̄, w̄Z̄b̄ t̄Q̄t̄j̄, t̄Q̄t̄j̄ eD̄, b̄w̄īZ̄ w̄b̄t̄q̄ Āt̄b̄K̄ eō m̄sm̄vī | w̄K̄š̄ 5/6 w̄ b̄ v̄K̄vī cīB̄ ēš̄t̄Z̄ c̄v̄t̄ī b̄ GL̄v̄t̄b̄ Av̄ī v̄Kv̄ hv̄t̄ē bv̄, c̄P̄v̄ t̄W̄ev̄ī M̄Ū, ḡk̄vī ēv̄c̄K̄ D̄rc̄v̄Z̄ Ges̄ Nī em̄ōt̄Z̄ hv̄l̄ qvī īv̄-w̄ī Ūt̄en̄vj̄ Ū Aēv̄| GL̄v̄t̄b̄ Av̄t̄iv̄ R̄w̄j̄ Z̄v̄ w̄Q̄t̄j̄ v̄ Kvī Ȳ ḡj̄ t̄c̄k̄v̄ Ūt̄Ūvs̄ t̄ v̄K̄v̄b̄Ū t̄ qvī t̄K̄v̄b̄ Rv̄qMv̄ GL̄v̄t̄b̄ t̄h̄ḡb̄ w̄Qj̄ bv̄, Avevī t̄h̄ t̄Q̄t̄j̄ t̄K̄ w̄ t̄q̄ t̄c̄v̄-w̄ī Gī ēem̄v̄ Kīv̄t̄Z̄b̄ t̄m̄l̄ t̄t̄Z̄j̄ī K̄vī t̄Ȳ X̄v̄K̄v̄q̄ w̄M̄t̄q̄ w̄K̄ḡZ̄ ēem̄v̄ Kīt̄Z̄ c̄v̄t̄ī bv̄| Ḡgb̄ mgq̄ w̄eq̄v̄B̄ (t̄Q̄t̄j̄ ī k̄t̄ī) Gī K̄v̄Q̄ t̄t̄K̄ Leī c̄v̄b̄ Av̄v̄eī 40 Uv̄Kv̄ n̄vZ̄ Rv̄qMv̄ c̄v̄l̄ qv̄ hv̄t̄ē- P̄t̄j̄ Av̄t̄mb̄ bZb̄ Rv̄qM̄v̄q̄-Rv̄qM̄v̄Ūv̄ tek̄ f̄ij̄ B̄ w̄Qj̄ Kvī Ȳ t̄ v̄K̄v̄b̄ t̄ Ī qvī Rv̄qMv̄ w̄Q̄t̄j̄ v̄ GL̄v̄t̄b̄| t̄Z̄ w̄Z̄w̄b̄ Nī em̄ō t̄Z̄w̄ī K̄t̄ī t̄d̄t̄j̄ b̄ GL̄v̄t̄b̄| n̄V̄v̄ bZb̄ m̄gm̄v̄ w̄nm̄v̄t̄ē t̄ Lv̄ hv̄q̄ Ḡj̄ v̄K̄vī w̄Ū K̄t̄qK̄ īsev̄R̄| bZb̄ Nī, t̄ v̄K̄v̄t̄bī Rb̄ P̄w̄ī v̄ w̄ē K̄t̄ī 13,000 (t̄Z̄ī n̄v̄R̄vī) Uv̄Kv̄| Ū13 Uv̄Kv̄B̄ t̄b̄B̄ Avevī 13 n̄v̄R̄vī - Zēj̄ m̄v̄n̄m̄ K̄t̄ī t̄ v̄K̄v̄b̄ L̄j̄j̄ Ū N̄ H̄ w̄ b̄B̄ ḡv̄w̄b̄iv̄ t̄ v̄K̄v̄b̄ f̄vs̄P̄ī K̄t̄ī| R̄ugī ḡw̄j̄ K̄t̄K̄ m̄gm̄v̄ R̄vb̄v̄t̄j̄ - ŪAw̄ḡ w̄K̄ Kīt̄ev̄Ū- Ḡgb̄ f̄rē t̄ L̄v̄q̄| w̄Z̄w̄b̄ ī i" K̄t̄ī b̄ bZb̄ Rv̄qM̄v̄q̄ t̄L̄v̄R̄v̄, eō t̄Q̄t̄j̄ Leī w̄b̄t̄q̄ Av̄t̄mb̄, t̄M̄v̄t̄ ī t̄Ūt̄K̄ f̄ij̄ Rv̄qM̄v̄q̄ Av̄t̄Q̄| 40 Uv̄Kv̄ n̄vZ̄ w̄nm̄v̄t̄ē 23 n̄vZ̄ Ges̄ t̄ v̄K̄v̄b̄ em̄v̄t̄bv̄ evē ḡv̄t̄m̄ 700 Uv̄Kv̄ f̄rov̄ w̄nm̄v̄t̄ē GL̄v̄t̄b̄ Av̄t̄Mī Rv̄qMv̄ t̄t̄K̄ hv̄eZ̄x̄q̄ mēw̄K̄Oz̄ (w̄Ūb̄, teov̄, ev̄k̄) L̄t̄j̄ w̄b̄t̄q̄ Av̄t̄mb̄| GL̄v̄t̄b̄ Ḡt̄m̄l̄ t̄m̄ k̄w̄š̄t̄Z̄ b̄v̄B̄, Kvī Ȳ Ḡ Rv̄qM̄w̄Ū eō MZ̄F̄īv̄Ū K̄t̄ī t̄Z̄w̄ī K̄iv̄, c̄v̄t̄k̄ GL̄l̄b̄l̄ MZ̄F̄īt̄q̄t̄Q̄, ēl̄F̄K̄v̄t̄j̄ em̄ev̄m̄ K̄iv̄ K̄t̄ōī n̄t̄ē N̄ Z̄iv̄Orov̄ bZb̄ Ḡj̄ v̄Kv̄, t̄ v̄K̄v̄t̄bī w̄em̄w̄l̄ t̄Z̄ḡb̄ GKUv̄ b̄v̄B̄|

K̄m̄v̄B̄t̄q̄ī t̄f̄ax̄b̄Z̄v̄

h̄t̄k̄v̄t̄īī K̄vḡj̄ K̄m̄v̄B̄ Gī K̄v̄R̄ Kīt̄Z̄v̄| ew̄-f̄v̄zī w̄ b̄ Z̄vī GK̄ m̄n̄K̄gr̄ēt̄j̄ b̄, Ūew̄fZ̄Ī f̄rov̄ w̄ t̄q̄ v̄t̄K̄v̄ (600 Uv̄Kv̄) GL̄v̄t̄b̄l̄ f̄rov̄ w̄ t̄q̄ v̄K̄ev̄, Av̄ḡvī c̄v̄t̄k̄ GKUv̄ īḡ L̄w̄j̄ Av̄t̄Q̄ (t̄M̄v̄t̄ ī t̄ŪK̄) GL̄v̄t̄b̄ P̄t̄j̄ Av̄m̄Ū| d̄t̄j̄ H̄w̄ b̄ m̄Ūv̄q̄B̄ 800 Uv̄Kv̄ f̄rov̄ w̄nm̄v̄t̄ē GL̄v̄t̄b̄ P̄t̄j̄ Av̄t̄m̄| Ū-f̄ax̄b̄Z̄v̄ b̄v̄B̄- w̄Z̄w̄b̄ Av̄t̄iv̄ ēt̄j̄ b̄ Ūem̄ōt̄Z̄ Av̄Z̄w̄q̄ Av̄m̄t̄j̄ c̄w̄b̄ eǕ K̄t̄ī t̄q̄, ev̄P̄v̄ t̄R̄v̄t̄ī K̄v̄b̄w̄K̄w̄Ū Kīt̄j̄ em̄ō t̄Q̄tō w̄ t̄Z̄ ēt̄j̄, t̄R̄v̄t̄ī K̄v̄t̄m̄Ū ev̄R̄v̄t̄bv̄

hvq bv| gwj K eKveK Kti0| Lp Kto Avt0b etj wZnb Avti v etj b ew-hw Avevi nq Ges frov hw 1000 UvKvI nq Zey wZnb Avevi ew-#ZB hvteb|

Amnvq tgvvq

GKuW Awdmi wcl b wnmvte KvR KiZ (gxi cy) -vq nvi v tgvvq| ew-fv/zi ci c0Ztekt`i mvq tmI Pij Avtm mrvfi | ZLb eStZ cvti bwb wZnb th mrvfi Ni frov Kg wKKB, wKS' Pvkwi wUKvtq ivLv K0 nte GZ `i t\_tK wMtq Awdm Kij | ew-#Z \_vKvi mgq tKD tKvb mgm'v KiZ bv, tqtq `wUtK wbtq wivct` wQtj b| eZ0vb Ae-vi K\_v eY0v Kitz wMtq wZnb etj b- 0GLb Awdm t\_tK tdivi ct\_ tivR wZb telu tcQtj b jvM, tmw b ivtZ Nii i `i RvqI tUvKv w t0, Awg wPrKvi t`l qvq mevB cwj tq tMt00| N ew-hw nq wZnb Avevi ew-#Z wdi tZ Pvb|

AvZktqi ewo

ew-# krxv wgvv ew-fv/zi ci Ab` mevi gZ ZZUv wPsvq ctovb| Kvi Y MveZj xtZ Zvi t0vU tevB \_vtK -vq, mSvbm| 600 UvKv frovi ew-# Ni fv/zi ciw bB eD, evPvmn tevbi ewotZ l tV GB DfI tk` th GLvtb `0GKw b t\_tK cti bZb Ni t`l frov wbtq DfV cotel wKS' 7/8 w b \_vKvi ciB tevbi -vq ivMvi wM Ktib N 0Kte ewo Ovot0? NAvevi ewo t0to Pij thtZ etj b, 0wtRiB \_vKvi RvqMv bvB Avevi ...0, H w b ivtZB krxv wgvv bZb RvqMv LrtZ tei nq Ges tKv\_vl mjevRbK wK0z bv tctq ew-#Z Pij Gtm tLj v RvqMvq ctj w\_b, evk w tq Ni Kti (Rvgi gwj tKi KvQ KtqKw b \_vKtZ Pvl qvi AbgvZ wbtq) \_vtKb, wKS' kxtZi gta` t0vU evPmUj Amj Ges Ngytvi Ktoi Kvity Ri`wi wfvEtZ ewo LjR AvMvi Mul Gj vKvq G RvqMv tei Ktib Ges 900 UvKvq GKUv Ni frov Ktib| eZ0vb wZnb AvMvi Mul Avt0b Zte LpB wPvSZ Kvi Y, mvgvb` KuPvgtj i e`emv Kti wKfvte 900 UvKv Ni frov w tq eD evPv wbtq tLq cti tevP \_vKteb!

nvi vtbv gj wM

gvI 6 gvm AvtM Avej (ew-fv/zi) mvBtKj, fvb, wi Kmv tgKvi (wv`x) Gi evx l `vZv mxf Kti Kvgj v- t\_tK XvKv Pij Avtm Kvi Y Mtq gvgj vq (gvi vgw mspvS) cto tkl mxf Rvg wvq Kti l tkl i vlv nqv| 600 UvKvi frovI qjv i`tg ew-#Z tek fuj B wQj | Kvi Y `x Ges t0vU `BwU evPv wbtq Zvi t0vU msmvi wQj | ew-hw b Df`Q` nq tmw b 0vwi tq hvl qv gj wMi mvq wbtRtK Zj bv Ktib, Kvi Y-gj wM nvi tq Ab` cvovq Pij tMtj, mU`vi ci hw` gvby Rb t`l Zvntj ati tLq tdtj | H gj wMi gZB wZnb bmk H w b Amnvq wQtj b| tLj v RvqMvq gvj cI (ew-# cvtk), eD-evPv ti tL N Acvi wPZ gvby Rtbi KvQ RvtZ \_vtKb N 0tKv\_vq Kg `vtg Ni frov cvl qv hvq| Nj tZ, Nj tZ wZnb MveZj xi tcQtbi w tKi GKUv RvqMvq Pij hvb N ZLb tek ivZ, tLj v AvKvtki wbtP ti tL hvl qv gvj cI Ges cwi evti i wPsvq wZnb ZLb Aw`i Gmgq tmLvKvi GK DwtKj i mvq \_Zvi t`Lv nq (H DwtKj i ewo HLvtbB)| meK\_v i`tb gvj cI, cwi evi wbtq DwtKj Zvi evmvq Pij AvmZ etj b N Avej ZLbB ew-#Z wdti fvb frov Kti mevK0z wbtq ivZ `kUvq H DwtKj i ewotZ Pij Avtm cti DwtKj iB ewo (c0q ew-ai tbi) Lwj ntj (fvomUqv Pij hvq) 800 UvKv frovq `kw b ci DfV cto| G `kw b DwtKj i ewoi evi v`vq cwi evi wbtq \_vKtZ t`qvK Avej 0vcti Kvq Kti t0 etj i vq t`q0|

Awj g fvB Gi gwj K

wmGbwR Pij K Awj g tgvj v-ew-#Z \_vKtZv 9 e0i ati | wmGbwR Gi gwj K ZvtK Lp c0` KtZv wKgz UvKv, cqmv tj bt b KtZv etj, GgbwK Awj g cwi evi wbtq gwj tKi ewotZ `vl qvZ tLqt0 etj Rvbv| ew-fv/zi ciciB Awj g gwj tKi mvq t`Lv Kti, gwj K tevvi w cj #Z \_vKv Zvi GK KgPvi xtK `wqZj t`q Awj tgi e`v (\_vKvi) Kivi Rb` cti H KgPvi xtK wbtRi ewotZ wbtq wMtq Zv`i tK gvj cI mn H ivtZi Rb` i vL, Gici cti i w b H Gj vKvq 1,100 UvKv frovi GKUv Nti ZvtK Dwtq t`q| G bZb

RvqMvq fvj B AvtOb etj Awjg Rvrbv| frov KtqK0k UvKv tenk j vMtj I GLvbKvi cwi tek fvj ZvQrov gwj tKi emo cirk AvtQ, mjeav-Amjeavq gwj K tLuRLei ivtL|

Gfvtē weirfbægrāg e'envi Kti ew-+ tjvK\_s\_tjv -vb (ew-) Z'vM Kti bZb RvqMvq, bZbfvte Rxebhvcb i i" Kti tQ| Avi G -vb Z'vM Kiv ew-vmxt` i Ae-v t` Lvi Rb` hLb weirfbæRvqMvq vMtqM ZLb j ¶| Kti vQ ew-Dt`Q` gvtb N ōbZb ew-+ mjo XvKv kni i tFZI t\_tK GKUv ew-Dt`Q` Kiv gvtb H ew-+ tjvK\_s\_tjv gj kni t\_tK GKUv` i vMtq bZb Avti KUv ew-+ mjo Kti | D`vni Y vnmvte GK NUbv Dc`vcb Ki vQ|

tMv` i tUK nj MveZj xi tcQibi GKUv RvqMv thLv b t\_tK XvKv kni i eo eo weiv s\_s\_tjv cwi`vi t` Lv hvq| vKŠ`tmLv b thZ ntj eo GKUv evtki mvtKv Ges cPv cwbi GKUv bvj v tbsKvq cvi ntZ nq| j ¶| Ki j vg GLvbKvi tenki fVM cwi evi B gj XvKv kni t\_tK Stj cov| nq Dt`Q` ntq A\_ev RxebhvIvi gvtbi mvt\_ LvcLvl qvtZ bv tcti GLvtb GtmQ| GLvbKvi RxebhvIvi gvb tevSvtZ GKUv K\_vB ht\_ō N ōkvj viv g` Lv t`Q0 N (Avwg Ges g'vtrvi Gm Gm hLb tKvK LvB H Gj vKvi gta` ZLb Njo DovtZ \_vKv KtqKv tQj G K\_v etj)|

ew-Z'vM N vUtk \_vKvi tPovq

G velq mæútk`Z` msMni Rb` cāvb Z`vZv (-vbxq GKUv GbwRI g'vtrvi I K'vtj ±i) Nt` i KtqU` i (hviv -vb Z'vM Kti tQ) vKv bv ati ati weirfbæRvqMvq thgb N Mt` i tUK, teoera, MveZj x, mvfvi, wjicj thZ ntq tQ| ew-Z'vM Kivi ci bZb cwi v`vZtZ Lvc-Lvl qvtbv ev vUtk \_vKv N velqv tevSvi Rb` tgu 89vU cwi evti i mvt\_ K\_v etj vQ| Gt` i bZb RvqMvtZ Avmvi c×vZ ev gra`g\_s\_tjvi vektH t\_tK vbtgrē<sup>3</sup> vPĪ cvl qv hvq -

mvi Yx 11. ew-Z'vMi gra`g

hvi gra`g -vb Z'vM Kti tQ	msLv (89 Ribi gta')
mvqvb` cwi vPZ (eUzai tbi)	19 Rb
mnKgxP (wi Kmv, evm ktgK)	17 Rb
vbkU AvZvq (fvBtevb ai tbi)	18 Rb
ew-#ZB vRvbm ti tL Kg`vtgi evm vLjR	15 Rb
gwj tKi (t`vKvb gwj K ai tbi) ga`-Zvq	7 Rb

bZb RvqMvq (ew-Dt`Q` i dtj) Gtm tj vKRb th ai tbi mgm`v ev AmjeavtK cāvb vnmvte fvtē tm\_s\_tj vtK Gfvtē t` Lvtr hvq-

evtci emoi gvqv

ew-#Z (Dt`Q` i ci) Nj tZ \_vKtj t` Lv hvte vKQz tj vK i Kbv gL Nji teovq, Pv Lvq, Mí Kti N Gt` i tenki fvtMi mvt\_ K\_v ej tJ B Zvi v Rvbvq ōgvqv0 j vM ZvB t` LtZ Avm| `xN b GB ew-#Z t\_tK tQ GLb bZb RvqMvq vMtq H gvqvK Z'vM Ki tZ bv tcti AtbKtK tPvtLi cwbl tdj tZ t` tLw Avwg| Kwiv bvi mvt\_ K\_v nq, tm Rvbvq 16 eQi ew-#Z vQj vg GLb Kj`vYcj \_vK| gb cfo, tQj tJ KBJ vg Avgvti ew- t` vL tq vbtq Avq, tQj MvotZ Kti GLvtb GtbtQ vKŠ` Mvwo t\_tK bvgvi ci Avi cv Pj tZ Pvq bv, Kvbe Avtm ew-+ (Dci) cti evtci emoi gZ gvqv Rtb#tMtQ0|

dx

0ew-#Z A#bK fvj uQj vg fvB | Ni fivov j vMZ bv, tcvj v cv#bi cov#kvbvi UvKv j vM#Zv bv (wevfbæGbwRI 0i -g uQj), kvj vi KbWgl w# cvBZvg, nv#Zi Kv#Q Wv#vi uQj (GbwRI #tj vi wKwbK), gnvRb (qiz FY cwi Pvj bvKvi x GbwRI) uQj wec# UvKv t` l qvi Rb`, Avi GLb tKD bvB, bZb wec` 0 | Gfvte A#b#K ew-# bvggv# ev w# cvl qv tmev #tj v eZ#v#b cvl qv hvq bv etj `#L K#i |

Kg#j `#i

tgvtg#v, th wKbv eZ#v#b te#eua \_v#K, tm ew-#Z \_vKvi mgq 1,000/- UvKv teZ#b w#GbwR tKv#úwb#Z Pvkwi K#Zv, Aw#tmi Mm#tZ hvZvqvZ K#Zv, eZ#v#b Aw#m K#Zv tivR 25 UvKv LiP nq | Ggb A#bK M#t#g#m Kgv# mv#\_ K\_v ntq#Q hv# i teZb Ges hvZvqvZ fivovi (eZ#v#b evm`vb t\_#K) e`eavb L#B Kg ev c#q bvB |

tQ#j ti#L thZvg

0tQ#j ti#L (tQuU ev#Pv) Kv#R (tnv#U#j i \_vj vewU favqv) hvBZvg, c#Z#ekxivi fvZ w`#Zv0 N`xN# b GK mv#\_ \_vKvi d#j th cvi `úvi K tj b#`b/mn#hwMZv M#o D#v#Qj, tmu#K `vi`Yfvte Ab#fe K#i `vb Z`vM K#i A#bK ew`evm# |

tXj vgv#i, wkm t`q

thme cwi evi #tj v#Z we#q bv nl qv Zi`Yx t#tq Av#Q Zv#`i GKgv# Ges c#vb w#šv wnmv#e Gu#K eY#v K#i b | bZb RvqMvq Avmvi ci Gj vKvi DV#Z eq#mi tQ#j iv wei# K#i | Awg#j etj b N`0Av#vi eo `B t#tq M#t#g#U#mi w#D#U K#i ew# Avmvi mgq c#Z`K w` b iv`vq tcvj viv wkl t`q, tXj v gvti, Avgv#K KvR ev` w`#q M#W# l qvi Rb` (t#tq#`i) iv`vq `w#tq \_vK#Z nq |

AvPvi tej#

Aw#P fvB Gi AvPvi (Av#M nwdRj) bvg uQj, AvP#i i mv#\_ wgv#vq w#t#Ri bvg w#t#RB Aw#P ti#L#Qb |) tgv#tj g fvB Gi tej# e`emvi 0ev#i vU#0 tet#R#Q eZ#v#b mv#vi \_vKvq | Kv#Y XvKvi `#j i, msm` fe#b, cv#K#P mv#t#b t#tj 2 N#Uvq th AvPvi wew# ntZv mv#v#i mviv w`#b | Zv wew# nq bv, Ggb Av#iv A#b#Ki mv#\_ K\_v ntq#Q hviv eZ#v#b cwi w`w#Z#Z e`emvR#bZ mgm`vq Av#Q |

ew`-D#`Q` N we#Eevb# i t#`#t#Z

D#`Q` cieZx#Kj `vYcj ew-#Z w#tq tKD hw` cvj ew`-Gj vKv w#P#Z Pvq Z#e Zv#K 6bs BD#b#U w#tq mgm`vq cov#Z n#e, GLv#b tKvb ew-# Avj vgZ bvB, mewKQzSKS#K, cwi#vi cwi`QbeKvi Y `vbxq Kvgk#bvi (mi Kvi `j xq) L# my`i K#i c#Pxi w`#q w#N#i c#jiv RvqMwU `Lj K#i w#tq#Qb | Zvi K\_v Abym#i G KvR Kivi D#`k`- 0gnr (!), evsjv fv#vi c#Z m#š#b t`Lv#Z n#e (!), 21 tde#qvi#Z GLb t\_#K gnj w`-tj wKRb#K hv#Z dj w`#Z Avi `#i th#Z bv nq GRb` nv#Zi Kv#QB (`Lj KZ RvqMvq) kn#` w#bvi %Zwi Kiv n#e0 (!) |

2004 mv#j i 26 Rv#p#vi 0i ivZ#K ew`evm#iv MR#ei ivZ wnmv#e w#P#Y#Z K#i b | Kv#Y iv#Zi tejv 4 Rb digvi (c#j #ki Bbdigvi) Ges 12 Rb c#j k G#m ew-# 11 Rb cv`l#K a#i w#tq t#t#Q | 0hv#K cvl Zv#K a#i v#- GB wfv#E#Z `0Rb ex#t#Kl a#i w#tq t#t#Q | tek wKQz g#nj v (Zv#`i Kv#iv `v#x, Kv#iv tQ#j #K a#i w#tq t#t#Q) GB Ab`vq t#M#Zv#i i wei`#x c#j k#K hviv evav w`#qvQ#j v, Zv#`i#K Agv#weKfv#e t#U#v#v ntq#Q | t#v#L, g#L i# Rgv, cv#qi e`\_vq w#Kgz n#ú#Z bv cviv tek K#tqKRb g#nj v#K Aw#g t`Lj vg |

metPiq „i“ZcY<sup>®</sup>welq ntjv cwj k, Ges Zv<sup>ˆ</sup>i Bbdigvii v H ivtZi tejv ew<sup>-</sup>† gta<sup>ˆ</sup> nmo-cwZj , bZb Kvc chS-jl Kti†Q| ie PVPv, whwb cwj k t†L R<sup>ˆ</sup>†† tKSUvi gta<sup>ˆ</sup> UvKv ti†L ewj†ki wbtP ti†LwQ†j b-wKŠ<sup>ˆ</sup> cwj k tmLvb t†Kl H tKSUv tei Kti UvKv<sup>ˆ</sup> tjjv wbtq tM†Q| ew<sup>-</sup>† mevB aviYv Ki†Q, ew<sup>-</sup>†Z NUv gvi vgwii i tK†m G† i XpK†q t† l qv nte|

bvg bv ivLv ev<sup>ˆ</sup>PwUi Rb† ew<sup>-</sup>† v/zi wZb w<sup>ˆ</sup> b Av†M| cPÉ VvÉv, evi evi RvqMv cwieZ<sup>®</sup>, i agv† cwj w<sup>ˆ</sup> tbi wbtP vKv H wki wUi gZi N†U| ew<sup>-</sup>†D†<sup>ˆ</sup>Q<sup>ˆ</sup> Gici gv<sup>ˆ</sup>v tMvRvi VuB nvi†bv H ev<sup>ˆ</sup>PwUi gv, eveli c†¶¶ tKvb†v†eB H ev<sup>ˆ</sup>PwU†K wbtq c†j w<sup>ˆ</sup> tbi <sup>ˆ</sup>Zwi N†i vKv Ges mvgv<sup>ˆ</sup> Zj v w<sup>ˆ</sup> t†q Rwo†q ivLvi tenk wKQB Kivi wQj bv| N GB VvÉvq (H mg†qi) h†\_ó k†Zi Kvc v<sup>ˆ</sup>vK†j l thLv†b gvbl evB†i tei n†Z Pvq bv tmLv†b H tLvj v AvK†ki wbtP cwj w<sup>ˆ</sup> b w<sup>ˆ</sup> t†q <sup>ˆ</sup>Zwi Lpwo N†i Avi hvB tvvK H mvgv<sup>ˆ</sup> Zj v†K m†¶ K†i H wki wUi c†¶¶ tetP vKv m†e wQj bv| VvÉvq e†K Kd R†g hLb wbtK†m eÜ nevi Dcµg ZLb Zv†K nvmcivZv†j wbtq hvl qvi e<sup>ˆ</sup>v tPóv Kiv n†q wQj , hvi djvd†j c†\_B wki wUi gviv hvq| ev<sup>ˆ</sup>PwUi <sup>ˆ</sup>v<sup>ˆ</sup>v Avgv†K t†L t††to G†m Rwo†q a†i etj b, †Avcbvii wK ..... wQ†ob, GBme Qwe Z†j - tccv†i w<sup>ˆ</sup> t†Z cv†i b bv†? Awg Avgvi cwii Pq, ¶lgZv <sup>ˆ</sup>úó K†i ewj N†Owe Z†j t†Z cwii Z†e tccv†i w<sup>ˆ</sup> t†Z cvie bv†| N Gici l Zviv mevB Avgv†K Qwe t†Zj vi Rb<sup>ˆ</sup> Ab†iva K†i Ges Awg hLb Qwe Z†j t†Z i i“ Kwii ZLbB A<sup>™</sup>q NUBwU N†U N† ev<sup>ˆ</sup>PwUi gv M†q P† i w<sup>ˆ</sup> t†q ev<sup>ˆ</sup>PwUi cv†k wM†q Qwe i Rb<sup>ˆ</sup> ti wW n†q e†m|

ew<sup>-</sup>† cv†k b abx tjjvK emevmKvix gnj † wKQ<sup>ˆ</sup> tjjv†Ki m†\_ K<sup>ˆ</sup>v etj wQj vg N ew<sup>-</sup>† w†l†q| ew<sup>-</sup>†D†<sup>ˆ</sup>Q<sup>ˆ</sup> n†l qvq Zviv tek L†k Ges GB a†tbi ew<sup>-</sup>†DV†q t† qv D†PZ etj gŠe<sup>ˆ</sup> K†i b| Awg wlv<sup>ˆ</sup> K†i L†k nevi Kvi Y Rvb†Z P†B, ZLb Zviv etj b N †hLb ew<sup>-</sup>†wQ†j v ZLb cwbi mvc†¶¶ wKgz cwib AvmZ bv, Kvi Y ew<sup>-</sup>† evmxiv tenk cwib LiP K†i t†dj†Zv| Avevi we<sup>ˆ</sup> jr-Gi t†f††eR memgq Kg vK†Zv Kvi Y ew<sup>-</sup>† evmxiv tenk we<sup>ˆ</sup> jr P†j v†Zv†| gRvi e<sup>ˆ</sup>vcvi n†jv ew<sup>-</sup>† wKQzgvbl wbtR†<sup>ˆ</sup> i N†i i fvlzv BU GLbl wKQz wKQy R†g†q ti†L†Q N hw<sup>ˆ</sup> ew<sup>-</sup>† t†v hvq ZLb K††R j wM†e| Awg A†bK mg†qB j ¶¶ K†i wQ gnj † abx tjjvKRb t†QvU ev<sup>ˆ</sup>P†† i†K 5/10 UvKv w<sup>ˆ</sup> t†q H ew<sup>-</sup>† BU GKUv GKUv K†i G†b wbtR†<sup>ˆ</sup> i ewoi Aw†bvq R†g†q iv†L- nqZ wbtR†i 4 Zj vi Dci Av†i K Zj v Kivi mgq GB BU K††R j wM†e|

ew<sup>-</sup>†D†<sup>ˆ</sup>Q† i ci ew<sup>-</sup>† A†bK tjjv†Ki K††Q GKwU K<sup>ˆ</sup>v i†b L†e AevK n†q wQ| N †m<sup>ˆ</sup>vi g†b K†i wQj vg K†i vYc†j G†j vK†ZB vKv, gvqv c†o tM†Q GB G†j vKvi Rb<sup>ˆ</sup>, wKŠ<sup>ˆ</sup> ew<sup>-</sup>†D†<sup>ˆ</sup>Q† i cici B <sup>ˆ</sup>vbxq ewoi qvj vi v Zv†<sup>ˆ</sup> i Ni frov ewo†q w<sup>ˆ</sup> t†q†Q Kvi Y ZLb mevB e†S tM†Q Ni frov t†l qvi tjjv†Ki Afve bv†B†| K††q R†bi m†\_ Avgvi K<sup>ˆ</sup>v nq Zviv L†eB <sup>ˆ</sup>†L K†i etj b N†ew<sup>-</sup>†Z wQj vg i†b†j tjjvKRb Ni frov w<sup>ˆ</sup> t†Z Pvq bv, Kq t†Zvg†Mv t†cv†c v†b tenk, RvqMv t†bvis v Ki , t†Zvg†Mv t†L†j t†Nbe K†i †|

tenki f†M GbwRl Kgx<sup>®</sup> gnj † tjjvK, ew<sup>-</sup>† tjjvK, <sup>ˆ</sup>vbxq t†vKvb<sup>ˆ</sup>vi- ew<sup>-</sup>†D†<sup>ˆ</sup>Q† i w†b GKwU K††Ri L†e mg††j vPbv K†i <sup>ˆ</sup>v†Kb N †GKw†K e†j t†WvRvi w<sup>ˆ</sup> t†q Ni ewoi fvlzv†Q Ab<sup>ˆ</sup>w†K ew<sup>-</sup>†B tjjvKRb wbtR†i Ni/m†u<sup>ˆ</sup> mvg†††bv†i t†P†q bRi H ew<sup>-</sup>† bj Ke, tjjwU, wU, iv<sup>ˆ</sup>vi BU, cwbi U<sup>ˆ</sup>vs wKi XvKbv, G<sup>ˆ</sup> tjjvi w†K, Ges Kvi Av†M t†K L†j wbtZ cv†i tm c†Z†h wMZv P†j | Zv†<sup>ˆ</sup> i A†c¶¶v Kiv <sup>ˆ</sup>i Kvi wQ†j v| Avevi hw<sup>ˆ</sup> ew<sup>-</sup>† e†m ZLb mgm<sup>ˆ</sup>v hv†Z bv nq†? N wbtR†i cv†q wbtR†iv K†v†j t†g†i†Q, etj l A†b†K gŠe<sup>ˆ</sup> K†i b| A†b†K <sup>ˆ</sup>†L K†i b-GZw†bi m†vR†bv t†MvQ†bv ew<sup>-</sup>† w† t†v†Li c†j†K gwUi m†\_ w†g†k t†M†j v, e†j t†WvRvi Avi KqvU Ni fvlzv†j v N wbtR†iv B†Zv wbtR†<sup>ˆ</sup> i me w†R†bm bó K†i tjjv N gvW K††g†† t††l i w†K c†KZ NUBv D†vi Kwii, ew<sup>-</sup>† evmxiv B H Kvr<sup>ˆ</sup> tjjv K†i†Q GK<sup>ˆ</sup>v wK wKŠ<sup>ˆ</sup> Giv mevB gwj K ew<sup>-</sup>† evmx A<sup>ˆ</sup> ew<sup>-</sup>†Z G† i A†bK frov t† l qv Ni wQ†j v Ges ew<sup>-</sup>† ¶lgZvPP¶ k††l B G† i Ae<sup>ˆ</sup>v v wQ†j v| GK<sup>ˆ</sup>v Rvb†Z cwii ew<sup>-</sup>†Z NUv 2wU gvi vgwii t††K- GB gvi vgwii n†j v H BU, wU, bj Ke w†w†i UvKvi f†M wbtq gvi vgwii N GKc¶¶, Av†i Kc¶¶†K Mw†j M†j vR Ki†Q Avi t†Z†i i K<sup>ˆ</sup>v<sup>ˆ</sup> tjjv AbM¶ e†j hv†<sup>ˆ</sup>Q N †mK†v†e bj Ke, wU w†w†i UvKv Kg w<sup>ˆ</sup> t†q Zv†K V†v†bv n†q†Q, 2 Mwo B†Ui w†mve wKgz w†g††Q bv, GB K<sup>ˆ</sup>v t†Zv wQj bv th- gb†Ri Aw†j 600/- UvKv †Mvov†Q (P†i) w††e| G†vov c†v†b Z<sup>ˆ</sup> vZv†<sup>ˆ</sup> i K†Q t††Kl Rvb†Z cwii H NUBvi m†\_ c†KZ ew<sup>-</sup>† evmxiv RwoZ wQj bv| †ew<sup>-</sup>† t†bZv†<sup>ˆ</sup> i BU†b GB Kvr<sup>ˆ</sup> tjjv t†m† b N†UwQ†j | Ges GB K††Ri UvKvi f†M t†bZv†<sup>ˆ</sup> i c†K†U chS<sup>ˆ</sup>-wKb t†c††Q wQ†j †|



Gikv` (ZrKvjxb ivóčávtbi `x), K'vtgiv Avi 100 UvKvi 8/10wU tlvU wbtq ew`fz Avtm| H tlvU\_s,tj v 8/10wU gwnj vi nvtZ w`tq Qwe DVvtq evi evi wUrfzZ t`Lvq Avi etj - j`f, tKwU UvKv mrvnh` Kiv ntqtQ|

ew`fz hvi, hvi- Ni th `vfb wQ,tjv tmlv euk Ges ctj\_w\_b w`tq A`vqx Ni Kti `Lj ivLvi c0YcY tP0v Ki,tZ nt`Q| Ggb wK te`Lj ntq hvevi ftq mviivZ tRtMl ew`fz H ctj\_w\_tbi wbtP AfbtK\_vKtQ| tdiZ cvl qviB wD0qZv bvB Zvi ci l mevB mva`gZ tP0v Ki,tQ| wKs` GB RvqMv\_s,tj vl te`Lj ntq hv`Q, Avtkcvtki tjvKRb GK ev`b tKD RvqMv cvniv bv w`tj RvqMv `Lj Kti wbt`Q| 5 Rb cKZ gwnj tKi mvt\_ K\_v etj wQ hviv `Lj Kvix`i KvQ t`tK AfbK tNvivNji i ci 500 UvKv Kti w`tq RvqMv tdiZ wbtqtQ| th RvqMvi fivel`tZiB wK bvB tmlv `Lj ivLvi Rb` Ges wdti cvl qvi Rb` GB kvZi ivZ tRtM cvniv t`l qv Ges UvKv w`tq `Lj gy` Kiv tKsZnj D`xcK| metPtq `tLRbK wclq ntjv N`Lj ivLvi Rb` ew`evmxt`i th euk Ges cwj\_w\_b `iKvi, `vbxq evRvti N`H `yU wRwbti `vg ewo`q t`l qv ntqtQ, 50 UvKvi euk eZ0v 80 UvKv| KviY e`emvqiv Rvtb `vg evotj l ew`evmiv c0qRtbi Zwm`t` euk wKbteB| Ab`w`K ew`fz Av\_s,tbi ftq mevB fvZ KviY AvMvMvl ew`fz AvfAZv t`tK mevB etj N`GKevi D`t`Q` ntj cti Avevi Ni Kti Av\_s,w`tq t`l qv nq| 0Kvgkbi AvR 200 tj vK wbtq Avmte gvi vgwvi Kivi Rb`, miKvi cjj k w`tq ew`fz Pwi w`tK KuUvZvti i teov w`te, Gici mevBtK Mjv av`v w`tq tei Kti w`te, cjj k Avm`Q, hv`K cvte ZvtKB aite, tKm w`te, th tKv mgq ew`fz Av\_s,w`tZ cvti, N`Gaiti fmxZKi `Re memgq ew`fz gta` Pj,tZ `vK| N`gwnj viv memgq Nti i cjt`l m`m`K wbi vct` ivL,tZ Pq| Avig t`tLwQ N`cjt`l iv fvZ Lv`Q, tmf Ki,tQ, tMvj Ki,tQ N`Ggb mgq cjj k Avm`Q i btj mevB mewKQ,t,tj t`So t`q| Avevi AfbK gwnj vtK t`tLwQ `vqx mšvbtK eKvenK Ki,tQ- ew`fz tKb Gtm`Q, (evBti j`yKtq\_vKtZ etj)| Aenk0 ew`evmx (hviv GLbl ctj\_w\_tbi Nti i gta` wU`K AvtQ) t`i GKUv eo AvfthvM ntjv- 0ivZi tejv AvbQvi iv Nti i ctj\_w\_b ati Uvb t`q0| ew`evmxi gtZ GUv Kivi KviY ntjv hv`Z fq tctq ew`fz `Lj tQto P,tj hvB| GB th Mixtei K0 t`tL abx`fjgZvevbt`i wbeKvi\_vKv Gi D`vniY nj 0ivRvKvti i ev`Pv0 (ew`fz gta`i fvzvtPvi GKUv BtUi Nti i ewm`v, hv`K ew`fz mevB GB vvtg WvtK)| GB 0ivRvKvti i ev`Pv0i mvt\_ K\_v evj N`wZvb miKvi cv`u (cwb) Pjvvtbvi mvt`, wbtRtK miKvi PvKvi Rvex etj cwiPq w`tZ cQ` Kti b| K\_vvZf gta` wZvb ew`mšvš-gZvgZ t`b N`0`vqv AvKvg me GB ew`fz nBtZv, miKvi Rvg miKvi wbtq fvj Kti,tQ0| Avig cKwKvi GB th GZeo ew`-D`t`Q` ntq tMj, Avcwb wK Kti,tj b N`0`wK Avevi Kie? GB me AvKvtg miKvi tj vtKi hvl qv P,tj bv0|

0tn Avj w`Lv..tj ...K`v tK m`y` Kti `vl, tn thb t`tK Gtm Avevi Mixtei..... gvi,tZ cvti 0| N`ew`fz gta` NjwQ GK gy`weY t`wL nvtZ GKUv tccvi (tjvKvj Ggwc- Gm G Lv,tj K wPwKrmv Rb` w`t`k i,tqtQ, Zvi cwi evi cwi Kvq Zvi Qwe w`tq t`kevmxi KvQ t`vqv tPtqtQ, m`y`Zvi Rb`) wbtq tRvti tRvti wPrKvi Kti Avj w`i KvQ tgvbRvtZi fivZ Dcti i K\_v\_s,tj v ej,tQ|

AvtMB D,tj E-Kiv ntqtQ w`ij d Ges `Re Gi K\_v| Avti KwU e`vci 0uj ÷0 Ges 0Qwe tZjv 0| ew`evmiv memgq w`fbaGbwRl c0Zvbwa Ges w`fbaMSVtbi tjvKt`i tK m`š`xb nq (hviv AfbKtKB Qwe DVvq, NUbv tlvU iv`L)| Avig t`tLwQ Qwe DVvtb wbtq- DgK m`vi Avgvi Nti tKb tMj bv Qwe DVvtZ N`Gme wbtq AfbK mgq SMov ch`S-Kti ew`evmiv| GKw`b GK e`v t`šovZ, t`šovZ tmd tmf GbwRl 0i Gi Avd`m Gtm etj - 0fvg wK0 (m`eZ fvgvxb`i wj ÷)-G,tZ Avgvi bvg DVvtq bv l | fvg wK- wK?- wKQB Rvtb bv e`v, i ay Rvtb HLvtb bvg w`tZ nte|

tbZvt`i tLvj m cv`vbtv

tgvvBj mn Ab`vb` gva`tg Zvi mvt\_ thvMvthvM Kivi tP0v Kti hLb e`ZLb nVv i`wb AvR wZvb ew`fz Avmteb, wKvj mvt0 wZbvUq KviY MZivZ cjj k 11 RbtK ew`fz tK tM0Zvi Kti,tQ| ew`fz GKUv Drme five, AfbtKB KvR hvqwb, Avigl Atc`fjv Kti AwQ AvR Zvi mvt\_ K\_v ej e| 3Uv, 4Uv, t`tK hLb 5 Uv evR,tj v ZLb wZvb Avmtj b GKUv Kv,tj v MvotZ, m`y`i UvBtKvU`cti | GtmB 40/50 Rb ew`evmx, bvi-x-cj`l Gi RUj vi gta` wZvb XtK tM,tj b| MZivZi tM0Zvti i Lei tctqB wZvb gwnj vt`i Dci tPvUcvU wbtZ j vM,tj b N`0GZ\_s,tj v gwnj v, mevB GKUv Kti RZv gvi,tj l tZv cjj k Dto hvq0 N`GB ai,tbi cjj wK Sv,tgv vq

uZnb gwj v` i tK j wW, RZv, BU wbtq GwMtg Avmvi Rb` K`wi mg`wUK KtE DrmwN Z Ki tZ j wMtg b| Gi ci  
`\*Z uZnb wKQz KvR Ki t j b- mevBtK Afq w` t j b, tMdtZvi nI qv` i Orovevi e`e`v Ki t e b e t j K\_v w` t j b,  
mrgwZi uZbRb wj Wwi tK Avovtj tWtK wKQz e j t j b, Gici e j t j b NOKv` i bvtg tKm AvtQ? Avgvi mvt\_  
Ptj v` v b v q wbtq wMtg c w j k t K e t j w` t e v, Avi Svfgj v Ki t e b v | 0 N Z v o v Z w o ` R b M w o t Z D t v c o t j v D w b |  
M w o t Z D t v P t j t M t j b | A w g e v i e v i t P o v K i j v g K\_v e j v i w K S ` e w ` e v m x ` i P v t c G e s w f t o m e e n t j v b v |  
D w b P t j h v l q v i c i ` i i ` n j S M o v K v i Y H R U j v q D c w ` Z c l q m e c j ` l Z L b w b t R i K\_v e j t Q N O A v g v t K  
c w j k t e w k w W = v e Q k t i , A v g v t K b v w b t q l t ` i t K w b j t K b ? 0 N G B B m y t Z | G g b m g q M Z i v t Z c w j t k i g v i  
L v l q v G K g w j v t ` S o v t Z , t ` S o v t Z A v m t j v N O R v g v b m v t n e K B ? 0 n v m t Z n v m t Z G K R b D E i w j N O H t h  
K v t j v M w o i ... ( g v b t l i c o v ` t ` k ) t ` L v h v q , H W v i g t a ` t Z v g v i R v g v b m v t n e 0 | A w g K\_v e j t Z e ` \_ e n t j l  
H u Z b R b w j W w i t K R v g v b m v t n e w K e t j t M t j v R v b v i t P o v K w i , w K S N w P s ` - K i t Z g v b v K i t j v A v i i v t Z ,  
i v t Z 2 / 1 u l K t i N i D V t q t d j t Z e j t j v - G i t e w k w K Q y R v b v m e e n q u b |

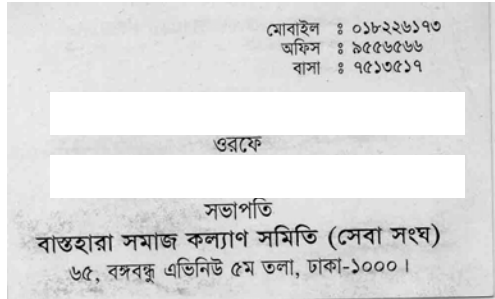
ev`hvi v mgyR Kj`vY mrgwZi, Kj`YvYcj ew`+ mfvcwZi mvt\_ K\_v ewj N` Ouk fivte Rvgyb mvtntei mvt\_  
t`Lv Kiv hvq?0 uZnb AvgvK wmu Ktcfi ktbi (Kj`vYcj Awctmi) wKvbn t`b| wmu Ktcfi kb, Kj`vYcj  
Awctmi Ki wfvfMi cAbv Rvgyb mvtneK Avgvi cwI Pq Ges DfI k` e t j m`vi m`fab Kivq uZnb Ljk ntq  
AvgvK P v L v l q v b G e s c t i i w ` b w e K v t j Z v i m s M V t b i t n W A w c t m ( \_ w j ` v b ) A v g v t K A v m t Z e t j b N O K \_ v  
e j t e v G e s c l q v R b x q K v M R w ` t e v | 0

wb` e mgtg Awctm wMtg AevK nB| tek eo GKUv tclvi frov Kti Zvt` i Awctm evbvtbn ntqtQ N` Awctm eo  
eo `uJ tcv`vi GKUJtZ Lvtj`v wRqv Ges Ab`uJtZ tkL gwRe! Awctmi gta` eo GKUv mBbtewW<sup>o</sup>  
OmfvicwZ Ges tmtpUwii tPqvii tKD emteb bv0| Gici wvfbwaelq wbtq Awg Zvi mvt\_ K\_v ewj N` ewo  
tKv`vq? e v e v w K K i t Z b ? ` g R x e b , K t j R R x e b , P v K w i , m s M V b m e w e l t q u Z n b A t b K m g q w b t q w b t R B  
K\_v e t j b , G i g t a ` u Z n b e t j b N O A v c b v i v ( e ` v K ) A v g v t K w K w ` t Z c v i t e b ? e w ` e v m x ` i R b ` | u Z n b e v i e v i  
A v g t K e t j b N A v c b v i G b u R l t ` t K 5 0 0 e u k t ` b A v g v t K , A w g i v Z v i w Z e w ` - ` w o K w i t q w ` e | Z L b  
A v c b v i t ` t j v b ( e ` v t K i q j ` a F Y t c M o g G B e w ` z w t j v e t j D b v i a v i Y v ) A v e v i Z t j w b t Z c v i t e b ,  
A v c b v i t ( e ` v t K i ) t Z v A t b K U v K v e w ` z c t o A v t Q | w K O z t c t Z n t j w K O z w ` t Z n q | H U v K v h w ` Z j t Z P r b  
Z t e 5 0 0 e u k t ` b A v g v t K 0 | l q v i ` c l w - G u Z n b t U i b s K t i t Q b G U v w b t q t h g b D w b L y e B M w e Z ( e v i e v i  
m w u J c t K U u v A v g v t K t ` L v b ) t Z g v b R w Z m s t N i t K v b G K U v K w g u J t ` t K w K O z e v s j v c w I K v A v t m Z v i b v t g  
G U v w b t q l Z v i A t b K M e q G Q r o v e v s j v t ` t k e w ` e v m x ` i t f v t U i A n a K v i D w b G t b w ` t q t Q b e t j ` w e K t i b |  
u Z n b m i s e w i K m t e s j b K t i t Q b K t q K e v i G u l e v i e v i e t j b | u Z n b K j ` v Y c j e w ` - D t ` O t ` i w ` t b w K f v t e  
A t b K t P o v K t i l i q j v K i t Z c v t i b u b Z v i e Y b v t ` b A v i - O K j ` v Y c j 0 N t j L v d v B j U v L t j A v g v t K K j ` v Y c j  
e w ` - m s p u v s - w e v f b e K v M R ( w e v f b e m g t q i t c c v i K w U s , t K t m i K v M R c I , K j ` v Y c j i i w b t R i m s M V b m s p u v s -  
K v M R c I B Z ` w ` ) t ` L v t Z ` v t K b A w g l t e k A v M h f t i K v M R \_ t j v t ` L t Z ` w K G e s A v g v i c l q v R b x q  
K v M R \_ t j v A v j ` v v K i t Z ` w K | n V v r G K u l K v M R t ` t L A w g t ` t g h v B N O ` w j j 0 | ( D m g v b t k t L i K v Q t ` t K  
m i K v i 1 9 6 1 m v t j G B e w ` + R u g u l A ` v t K v q v i K t i t b q G e s 1 9 6 5 m v j c h S - m i K v i t K v b K v t R b v j w M t q  
t d t j i v t L | ` v N f b c t o ` v K v i c i A v e v i m i K v i w e n v i x ` i c p e f m t b i D t ` w M t b q w K S ` G U v l e ` \_ e n q G e s  
R v q M v L w j c t o ` v t K , c t i a x t i a x t i e w ` - M t o l t v | m i K w i w b q g v b h v q x R w g A ` v t K v q v i K v i c i 3 e Q i  
K v t R b v j w M t q t d t j i v L t j R u g i g w j K t m u A v e v i t d i Z c v t e | H D m g v b t k L A t b K A v t M B g v i t M t Q  
G L b Z v i l q w i k e v D E i m w i i v G B R w g t d i Z c v l q v i t P o v K i t Q | ` w j j u l w Q t j v G B D E i m t x ` i ) | G B  
` w j j A v c b v i K v t Q t K b ? A v g v i G B c l k a u Z n b w e e Z n b , ` w j j u l j K v t b v i t P o v K t i e ` \_ e n b K v i Y Z Z q j t Y  
t m u A v g v i n v t Z | - O G B D m g v b t k t L i D E i m w i i v R w g t d i Z t c t j e w ` e v m x ` i j m b v ? R v q M v t Q t o w ` t Z  
n t e b v e w ` e v m x ` i ? A v g v i G B c l k a R e v t e u Z n b w e e Z n b G e s e t j b - b v A m j e a v n t e b v N G B g w j K c t q j i  
m v t \_ A v g v i K \_ v n t q t Q , Z v t ` i t K R w g D x v i K t i w ` t Z c v i t j G K U v R w g e w ` e v m x ` i R b ` t Q t o w ` t e b ,  
e w ` e v m x i v t m L v t b w e w i s e w b t q ` v K t Z c v i t e b ( ! ! ! ) D b v i G K u l g s e ` w Q j G g b N O i ` B , K v Z j v ( g S x  
A v g j v i v ) G B t m v b v i L u b i ( e w ` + R v q M v ) R b ` g f K i t Q A v i G B P w e A v i A v B t Z v b r g K v l q v t ` - m v B b t e W 0 |

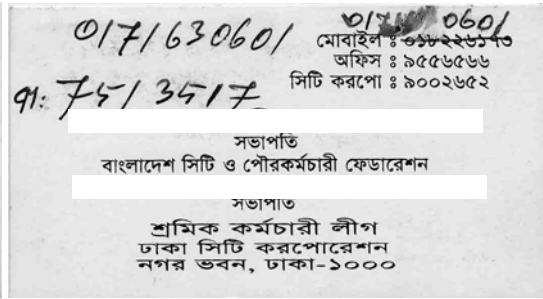
Zvi KvQ t`K w`vq tbl qvi mgq Avevi t`Lv Kitz cwii ev Avt v K\_v e j t Z cwii N` GB K\_v e t j Zvi  
wfvwRus KwW<sup>o</sup> v B N` Wt qvi L t j KwW<sup>o</sup> t e i K t i e v Q t Z ` v t K b - A v g v t K G K U v w ` t e b | A w g Z t Z v q j t Y ( ` j a i t b i )

যু KWB নতঃ নতঃ (e- 1)N GKW KtW@Avl qvgxj m kãW \_vKtj I Ab'WUZ bvB| Gi Kvi Y RvtZ PvBtj wZnb etj b N ãmthvM etS tj tej cvëvtZ nqð|

e- 1. mthvM etS tj tej cvëvtb



weGbicóî mgtqi KW®



Avl qvgxj m mgtqi KW®

miKvi e`tji mvt\_ mvt\_ Zvt`i tj tej e`tj hvq, Dbvt`i Awcltm eo `mU `tji (ivR%bwZK) tcv÷vi \_vtK, Zviv ew`evmxi ct`ñ Avt`vj b Kti Avevi wmiU Ktctvñkkti bi gtZv miKwii PvKwii Kti| Zviv ew`evmxt`i tK etj b ivtZi tejv 2/1 Uv Kti Ni DVvtq tdtjv Avevi ew`+ cKZ gwij K Gi KwMRcI ivtL GB ktZ`N Rwg tdiZ tctj, wKQz Rwg ew`evmx ct`ñ| Gt`i DciB Avevi ew`+ wbiXn tjvKt`i Amxg wbfPZv, Gi vB Avevi ew`-fv½vi mgq j vÂ teK t`q|

ew`+ msNI`ch`e`ñY ebgv cI`-cwi Kvi eqvb

GB MteI Yv KvRwU Kivi Rb`hLb ew`evmxt`i mvt\_ K\_v ewj N ZLbB j`ñ Kwi Zviv Zvt`i GB Któi mgtq th KquU Drm t`tK mrvvt`i Avkv Kti Zvi cUg w`tKB ÕcPvi gva`gÕ AvtQ, A`ñ ÕZvt`i GB AmnvqZ, cwi Kv\_tjv cPvi Kti miKvi mn t`kevmxi `w AvKI`ñ Kite|`wKs` Awg ew`+Z \_vKvKvtj ew`+Z `ñct`ñi gta` msNwUZ msNI`Ges cwi Kvq G msµvš-wi tcvU`cvkvcmk ivLtj Pvl qv (Zvt`i) Ges ev`eZvi Zdvr mnñRB tPvtL cto|

ew`+Z \_vKvKvj xb mvgtq Avgvi mvgtbB msNtI`ñ NUBwU NtU| gvi vgwii i GKct`ñ ew`evmx Ab`ct`ñ miKvi mg`R Kugkbvi I Zvi K`wvi ewmbx, GBPweAvi AvB-Gi nZKZP, Avbmvi Ges cñj k| thñZwiel quU Avgvi mvgtbB NtU tmRb` cUg Ask Avgvi wR tPvtL t`Lv| msNI`Ges cieZñZ G msµvš-cwi Kvi wi tcvU`ñtjv t`Ltj wclq\_s tjv cwi`vi nte| Gw`b mKvtj ew`+Z wltqB etZz cwi cwi w`wZ wKQz \_g\_tg, Kvi Yñ wKv`vi, Kugkbvi mn Ab`iv ew`+Z Dcw`Z ntq cPxi w`tq wñti tdtjvi tPón KitiQ| Ab`w tK ew`evmxi v GB NUBvq DrKwÉZ0 Kvi Y Zviv RvtB GB cPxi i`aycPxi bq Gi mvt\_ Zvt`i Aw`Zj Rwtq AvtQ Kvi Y Gkevi cPxi t`Iqv ntq tMj RvqMwU ctivcñi nvZovov Z\_v ivtZ gv\_v tMvRvi VuBUKd nwi tdtjv| GKw`tK wew`ñB, `ñP, ñgZvnx, tbZZvnx ew`evmx Ab`w tK ñgZvevb, msMwZ, mej K`wvi, cñj k, Kugkbvti i tbZtZj ew`+ gta` tmvdvq (tKv\_v t`tK msMh Kiv ntqtQ Rwb bv) etm cvkvcmk (K`wvi Ges cñj tki) A`i ttiL wMvtiU Lv`Q, Mí KitiQ Avi ivRwg`x Õt`L Avgiv KZ ñgZvevb- Ggb fñtZ cPxi wbgñYi KvR Pwj tdtjv| `ñLRbK e`rcvi ntjv j`vsor Kvgvtj i tbZtZj GKUv Mõc (hviv wKbv ew`evmx) Kugkbvti i mvt\_ thvM w`tqtQ N mevB avi Yv Kti UvKvi tj vt`f G Ae`vb| wKQzgnjv v RUj v ntq AvtQ cPxti i KvR Pj vi `vtb|

GKw`tK cPxti i KvR Pj tQ Ab`w tK ew`+ tfZti i iv`vq- RvqMvq, RvqMvq RUj v N Awg nuUz`\_wK, cwi w`wZ t`Lz`\_wK Avi cUg me\_s tjv RUj vq `wotq Zvt`i (ew`evmx) Avtj vPvri wclq`i`itZ`\_wK|

RUJ v-1

GLvrb GKRB eq`c tj vK K\_v ej tQb Avi ewK mevB gtbvthvMx tkOZv wnmvte i bftQb| eq`c tj vKwJi K\_v ntjv-0hw` c0Pxtii KvR eU Ki tZ nq Zvntj gunj vt`i c0tg GwMtq wMtq evav t` lqv DvPZ, cieZxPZ Avgiv gjweYiv GwMtq hve| Kvi Y cjj k gunj vt`i Fq cvq, wKQzej tZ cvti bv| Avi gjweYiv AvtM mvgtb tMtj cjj k tM0dZvi Ki te0| Zviv hveZxq t`vfvf gunj vt`i Dci - tKb Giv (gunj v) GwMtq hvf`Q bv evav w` tZ? `wo, Uucl qvj v gj eYx gvtS gta` gunj vt`i Mwj Mj vR Ki tQ Avevi gvtSgta` t0U ev`Pvt`i cvVrt`Qb cjj k AvtQ wKbv t` tL Avmvi Rb`, Kvi Y- cjj k bv \_vKtj wZwb bmk mvgtb hvteb Ges evav w` teb|

RUJ v-2

GB RUJ vq Avtj vPbv nt`Q- th cjj k GLvrb Gtm tQ Zviv tKvb RvtZi cjj k? iv`vi? \_vbri? nvej`vi? lwm? bZb tWfmi? `vzv? \_wj i lqvWf AvtQ? Gme velq wbtq ZK`Ki tZ Ki tZ c0q nuZvnmZi chftq P t j hvf`Q- tKD hw` etj cjj k i \_wj i Awf AvtQ tZv Ab`Rb etj bv bvB| tKD hw` etj iv`vi tZv Ab`Rb etj bv Giv \_vbri cjj k| cftiv ew`+ gta` Gmgq Gg G Rvgvb, Gg G Rvgvb (ev`nviv mvgwZi mfvcuZ) ie| mevi gftLB i`bj vq N Rvgvb mvtne tK hw` Lei t` lqv hvq (tgvevBj Kti) Zte wZwb Gtm c0Pxi wbgfYi KvR eU Kti w` tZ cvite| tgvevBj -Gi t`vKvb t` tK wPrKvi Ki tZ Ki tZ GKRB t` Sto Avtm N 0Rvgvb mvtne ti Lei t` lqv ntqtQ| nvBtKvtUP ivq Agvb` Kti c0Pxi wbgfY Pj te bv, tgvevBj Kti wQ, Rvgvb mvtne AvmtQ0|

RUJ v-3

gunj v, wki, hpeK, ex tK mvgtb hvte? N Zgj Avtj vPbv nt`Q GB vel tQ Avi - KLb Rvgvb mvtne Avmte N KLb wbt` R w` te wK Ki tZ nte- GB fimvq mevB Atc`lv Ki tQ| mgq P t j hvq tbZv (Rvgvb mvtne) Avi Avtm bv| tKD tKD Avevi nZvk ntq wdti hvf`Q N bvnwKQ0B Kivi bvB, c0Pxi nteB| KtqKRb wPrKvi Kti tj vKRbtK msMwZ Kivi tPov Kti G ai tYi K\_v etj N0tZvgiv tei ntq AvmQ bv tKb? j wv, ewk, Blw wbtq Gtm evav `vl | Kvl qvj x t` LtQv bmk?0, tbZv GLbl Avtm bv| ew`+ bvgKiv MvRv tmebKvix 0Kwei 0 cjj k tK gvi vZK fvlvq Mwj Mj vR Ki tZ \_vtK| GKRB tj vK, Kwei Gi K\_vevZf AZx0 ntq Pc \_vKvi Rb` agK t` q N 0Pvcv gvi Q`v0? 0Kwei 0 DEi t` q N 0Awg Pvcvi \_w0 Pz..0 G mgq tm my` i Kti Awfbq Kti t` Lvq N wKfite ew`+ tbZviv UvKv tL tQ Pc Kti tMtQ| wbtRiv (wj Wvi) tcQtb t` tK mavi Y gvby t` i 0tfv`vB0 (tevKv) ewbtq mvgtb GwMtq w` t`Q hvfZ Giv tKm Lvq l mgm`q cto|

RUJ v-4

wKQzej`v gunj vi GKUv RUJ v j`v` Kwi | Awg GKUz GwMtq th tZB i`wb GK exv Qov KvUtQ N 0mSymbv tKvtj, Ltj`v wRqv (mi Kvi c0vb) t` vtj 0| GKRB eq`c gunj v AvgvtK etj N0Lwj LvZv Kj g wbtq tNvi vNvi Ki | HLvrb wMtq c0Pxtii KvR \_vgvtZ cvi bv0? Awg Avgvi mxgve xZvi K\_v DvrtK tevSvtZ \_wK| wKs`Dwb Avgvi K\_v wKgtZv bv kftbB, cw`vi evsvq etj t`b N 0eSvQ- Zwg Avgvi nvl qvi gi`0| GK tj vK e`fvte/Ri`vi fvtv AvgvtK tWtK wbtq wMtq etj b N 0fvj Kti cw` Kvq GKUv w` tcvU`Kti t` b0| DvrtK wbtq K\_v ej vi Rb` tmc tmf GwRI 0i Awdtmi Kv tQ GtmwQ N ZLbB Avti Kevi t` Somb w` j (wbgfY Kvrti cvtk tj vKRb tewk ntq tMtj Kwgkvti i tj vKRb GKUv Kti t` Somb t`q, mevB ew`+ tFZti XfK hvq Avevi Avt`-Avt`-HLvrb GKw`Z nq)|

gRvi e`vcvi ntj v AtbK mgq P t j tMtQ wKs`GLbl tbZv Avtmw (wj Wvti i Rb` mevB Atc`lv Ki tQ)| nVv \_wj i ka`i`wb Gici Rwmg fvBtqi cxovcmo tZ (tmd tmf -Gi g`vtbRvi) tmd tmf Gi Awdtm (ew`+ cvtkB t`vZjvq) P t j Avm Ges e`vj KbtZ `wbtq gvi vgwii cftiv NUbwU t` wL, thUv Ggb N wewfbew` K t` tK ew`+ tj vKRb j wv, ewk, Blw wbtq Kvrti (c0Pxi wbgfYi) w` tK t` Sto hvf`Q Gici Kwgkvti i tj vKRb, cjj k, Avbmvi, w`xi w` tK e`vck BU co tZ j wMj N Avbmvi iv Zvt`i cvvtbv A`\_tj v Nvto Ztj K`vt`ui Gi w` tK t` So w` tj v, cici 3/4wU \_wj i ka` Ges Aí mg tqi gta` Kwgkvti i K`wvi iv cjj k i

mvgtb w`tq, nvtZ AvaybK (cuj tki tPtq) A`ubtq, tKD nvtZ euk ubtq ew`evmxt` i Zvotq w`j, Ges `uj  
Ki tZ j vMtj | ew`+ tj vKRb ZLb tKvVvrmv, Q`F½, mew`fBfvte mew`fbew` K t`tK Blw` gvivi tPov` Ki tQ` N`  
`p`fvte | BwZgta` Avbmviiv mvrnx` f½xtZ f½zv` ex`K Nvto` Kti` gta` (ew`tZ) Dcw`Z, KviY ew`evmxi v  
ZLb tZv` gA` t`tK` `tj | cuy`k G mgq` bxie, tmvdvq` etm` Kugkbvti`i mvt`\_ w`mMtjU` Lv`"Q` (cti`  
t`vKvb`vi`i KvQ` t`tK` i`tbwQ) | AtbK` Kó Kti` ctj`w\_b` w`tq` `Zwi` ew`+ Ni` ,tj v` Avgv` i` tPvtLi` mvgtb`  
fv½xtZ` \_vtK` K`vWvi v` N` G mgq` gvnj v, wki`t`i` t`Sov`Šwo, wPrKvi` tkvbn` hvq | Dcw`Z` mevB` tKD` N`  
0AgvbweK0, 0mxgv`i`i` Kvr0, 0Agvb`f`i` Kvr0, 0ci`i` gZ` Kvr0, N` G ai`tbi` kã` e`envi` KimQ`tj`b | BwZgta`  
ew`evmxt`i` KtqKRb` Avevi` msMwZ` nevi` tPov` Kti` Ges` BU` gvitZ` \_vtK, j`¶` Kwi` N` Avbmviiv` fv½v` ex`K`  
Nvto` Kti` t`So` w`tj v` K`v`ú`i` w`tK | Kugkbvti`i` K`vWvi` t`i` Gevi` m`eZ` m`e`f`b` j`vM` N` 0GZeo` mvrn` `uj`  
Kvi` Zey` BU` gviv`m0- Ggb` GKUv` i`M` t`tK` Avevi` w0`Y` mS`vq` `uj` Ki tZ` Ki tZ` ew`+ gta`` X`fK` cto` Ges`  
gvnj v, wki` t`Kvb` w`KOB` evQnePvi` Kti` bv, hv`K` cvq` Zv`tKB` t`Uv`Z` \_vtK, `tLRbK` GKUv` Nubv` Avgiv` H`  
e`v`j` Kbx` t`tK` t`L`Z` cvB` N` GK` gvnj vi` t`c0`b` euk` nvtZ` KtqKuv` tQ`tj` t`Sov`"Q` t`Uv`te` etj` N` gvnj v`  
t`Što` Gtm` c0q` Avgv` i` mvgtbi` GKUv` cuy`w`\_tbi` Nti`i` gta`` X`fK` Mv`q` t`j` c` Rvotq` w`tj v, Nti`i` mvgtb` Pj` vq`  
fvZ` ev` Ab`w`KQi` Rb` cwb` dUvQj` tmB` Mig` cwbi` cv`l` ati` tQ`tj` ,tj v` Nti`i` gta`` X`fK` gvnj vi` t`j` tci` Dci`  
tX`tj` w`j` N` m`t½` m`t½` gvnj v` wPrKvi` w`tq` evBti` tei` ntq` Avmtj v` N` gL, nvZ` me` t`cov | N`tQ`tj` ,tj v` nvtZ`  
nvtZ` P`tj` Avmj | gRvi` e`vcvi` nj` tbZv` ZLb | Avtmb |

ctiv` ew`+ gta`` ZLb` cuy` tki` mvgtb, Kugkbvti` i` tj` vKRb` Zv`Ee` Pj` v`"Q | nVr` ew`+ gta`i` gmiR` t`i` gvBK`  
t`tK` tKD` GKRb` wPrKvi` Kti` ej` tZ` \_vtK` N` 0ew`+` fvB, tevtbiv` tZvgiv` j` wV, euk, hvB` cvl` ZvB` ubtq` ew`+`  
gmiR` t`i` mvgtb` P`tj` Avtmb | tj` vKRb` tK` msMwZ` Kivi` tPov` Ki tZ` \_vtK`b` w`Zwb | K`vWvi` i`v` ec` e`ŠtZ` tcti`  
ew`-tQto` w`tq` mevB` A`;nvtZ` Q`fU` hvq` gmiR` t`i` w`tK` Ges` wMtqB` euk` w`tq` we`j`r`-Gi` Zvi` mew`Qb`eKti` t`q`  
thb` gvB` tK` Avi` tj` vKRb` tK` msMwZ` Ki tZ` bv` cv`i` Gici` j` wV, euk` nvtZ` ubtq` KtqKRb` K`vWvi` RjZv` Lj`  
(!) gmiR` t`i` tFZ`i` c0ek` Kti` Ges` H` gvB` tK` tNv` Yv` t` l` qv` tj` vKv` tK` tU` t`b` gmiR` t`i` t`K` tei` Kti` Gtb`  
t`Uv`Z` \_vtK | tbZv` ZLb | ew`evmxt` i` mvrnh` Kivi` Rb` Avtmb | ew`+ w`KQ` t`j` vKRb` w`Uwb` t`L`q` t`Što`  
Gtm. tmd` tmf` Awctmi` mewi` s-G` DV` tZ` P`vq` w`KŠ` ewol` qjv` Srtg`j` vq` cotZ` P`vq` bv, ZvB` tgBb` tMtUi`  
`i` Rvq` Zjv` j` wMtq` t`b | hw` l` j`¶` Kij` vg` cv`tki` ewol` qjv` w`KKB` tMBU` Lj` GB` wect` cov` tj` vK` ,tj` v`K`  
ewoi` tFZ`i` X`K` tZ` w`tj` b |

e`v`j` Kbx` t`tK` j`¶` Ki` wQ` GZ` Nubv` NtU` P`tj` tQ` Gi` gta`B` GK` gvnj v` ev`Pv` tKvtj` Kti` w`bweRvi` fv½xtZ` etm`  
w`K` thb` i`v`e`Ki` tQ | KtqKRb` Gtm` Zvi` Nti` euk` w`tq` ewo` w`tj v` w`KŠ` w`Zwb` w`bweRvi` Zvi` hve`Ziq` g`bvt`h`vM` H`  
fv`Zi` w`tK` N` Ab` w`KQ` tZ` Zvi` w`KOB` Gtm` hvq` bv | nVr` 2/3` Rb` Kti` tek` w`KQ` t`j` vK` ew`+ gta`i` b`xi` cv`tk`  
(cPv` ai`t`Yi` tWew, mevB` b`x` etj) R`tov` ntZ` \_vtK | Awg` wPrKvi` Kti` RvbtZ` PvB` w`K` ntq` tQ? N` GKRb` tK`  
t`gti, Kugkbvti` i` tj` vKRb` b`xtZ` t`d`tj` w`tq` tQ | mevB` eo` eo` euk` w`tq` cwbi` gta`` L`R` tZ` \_vtK | nVr`  
Awme`Z` nq` hv`K` t`LwRv` nt`"Q` tm` b`xtZ` bq-` nvZ, cv` fv½v` Ae`vq` ew`+ gta`B` AvtQ | ew`evmxi v` m`e`ú`Y`  
tKvVvrmv, Kugkbvti` i` tj` vKRb` A`;Dw` t`q` N` t`i` teov`"Q | Ggb` mgq` Avbmviiv` Avevi` ex`K` Nvto` Kti` `ú`tU`  
c0ek` Ki` t`j` v | gRvi` e`vcvi` nj` ZLb | tbZv` Avtmb | avi` Yv` Kiv` nq-` wect` i` mg` t`q` Giv` Avtmb | nVr` t`wL`  
ctiv` ew`+ gta`` tQvU`LvU` ai`t`Yi` GKUv` j` t`cvU` i`i` n`q` tM` tQ | ew`+ w`KQ` t`j` vKRb` B` GKv` t`Ri` tnvZv | tek` w`KQ`  
t`j` vKRb` tK` t`wL` w`b` tR` i` gvj` c`l` w`b` tRiv` t`e`ta` w`b` tRiv` B` cwbi` gta`` t`d`tj` w`t`"Q` N` cti` RvbtZ` cwii` j` t`Ui` nvZ`  
t`tK` gvj` c`l` ev`Pvtbvi` GUv` ew`evmxt` i` c`j` vZb` GKUv` c`x`wZ | Dci` t`tKB` j`¶` Kwi` AtbK` tj` vKRb` gvj` c`l`  
ev`Pv` tKvtj` Kti` RvqMv` tQto` P`tj` hv`"Q` w`KŠ` Zv` t`i` mvt`\_ K`\_v` ej` tZ` cwii` w`b` Kvi` Y` w`b` tP` ZLb` gviv`gwi |

gviv`gwi` tktl` w`b` tP` Avmj` vg, j`¶` Kwi` w`b` tR` i` gta`` tj` vKRb` Avtj` vPbv` Ki` tQ` N` AvnZ` t`i` w`PwKrmv` LiP` tK`  
w`te?` tbZv` tKb` Avmtj v` bv? N` gviv`gwi` i` m`f` cvZ` w`b` t`q` hLb` Z`\_` tei` Kivi` tPov` Kij` vg` ZLb` j`¶` Kwi`  
ew`evmxi v` GKB` ai`tbi` K`\_v` etj` N` 0Avgv` i` gvnj` vt` i` l` i` v` Acgvb` Kti` tQ, Zvi` c`i` gviv`gwi` i`i` n`q` tM` tQ0 |  
Ab` w`tK` bZ`p` evRv` t`i` P`vtqi` t`vKv` t`b` Kugkbvti` i` `t` tQ` t`j` (K`vWvi) mvt`\_ K`\_v` nq` N` (gviv`gwi` Kti` Gtm` Pv`  
Lv`"Q) Zvi v` gviv`gwi` i` m`f` cvZ` m`e`ú` tK` e`tj` N` ew`+ tj` vKRb` Ggwc` Lv` t`j` tKi` tQvU` fvB` Ges` Kugkbvti` i` w`tK`  
Blw` gv` t`i` cti` gviv`gwi` i`i` nq | ctiv` gviv`gwi` tktl` hw` j` v` f`¶` wZi` w`mve` Kiv` nq, Zv` ntj` Ggb` `wovq-` (K)`  
ew`evmxt` i` cuy`w`\_tbi` `Zwi` Ni` ,tj v` t`f` t` l` qv` ntj` v | (L) w`U` tK` \_vKvi` tPovi` Z` w`KQ` t`j` vK` ew`-tQto` P`tj`

tMjtjv | (M) ubi civa wKQz tjk (ew-vmx) Avnz nq nvmcvZvtj tMj | (N) cPxi `Zwi i KvR t\_tg tMj | (O) ctii w`b Kugkbvi ew-vmxt` i bvtg, ew-vmxiv Kugkbvti i bvtg \_vbvq tKm Kitjv Ges ivtZ `Rb gvnj vmn 18 RbtK cjj k A`vti ÷ Kti wigtE wbtjv | tMbtZvi nI qv cwi evi \_tjv tek Sttgjvi gta` AvtQ | Ab`w`tk cPxtii i W, Bw meiwKQz ew-vmxiv Ltj wbtq tMtQ | gvi vgwii i djvdj t\_tk t`Lv hvq ew-vmxiv AtbK \_tjv ¶wZi m%xb ntj I Zviv th ew`i cPxtii i KvR \_vgvtZ tctitQ GUV tek eo GKUv e`vci |

Hw`tbi cjj NUBvU wQj H iKg | Avbmit` i K`vau wQj ew`-t\_tk tek `ti- c`iv gvi vgwii mgq Ggb cwi w`wZ KLbB mjo nqwb th- ew-vmxiv Avbmi K`vau nvgjv Kti j jlcU Kti | gRvi e`vci nj ctii w`b cDg meKqU RvZxq cwi Kvq-G mspvš-witcvU Avtm hw` I 25 nvrvi tjvtKi \_vKvi RvqMv GB tcvov ew`-ivZvi wZ D`tQ` Kti 25 nvrvi tjvKtK Mpnxb Kti t`I qv ntj I tm mspvš-tKvb witcvU tZgbfvte tKvb RvZxq cwi Kvq Avtmw | witcvU tjtvi wktivbvq wQj Ggb 0`wbK BtEdvK 13 Rvbqwi, cDg cDv N` 0XvKvq Avbmi K`vau j jNcjj tki m% ew-vmxt` i msNtI Avnz 500 | gj witcvU tjtjv- 0bM` UvKv, 16 ivDE \_wj, wecj cwi gvY gj cI ew-vmxiv j j KtitQ0 | `wbK cDg Avtjv 13 Rvbqwi, tkl cDvq eo Kti N` 0Kj `vYcj ew`-tZ msNtI \_wj j j 0 16 Avbmi mn 20 Rb Avnz0- gj witcvU nj N` 0gvj vgvj I 16 ivDE \_wj j j | Kugkbvi I GBPweAvi AvB-Gi tjvKRbtK ew-vmxiv wNti tdtj Ges GtjvcvZmo gvai `i i` Ktit0 | `wbK msev` 13 Rvbqwi, cDg cDvq eo Kti N` 0gicj Avbmi K`vau nvgjv | \_wj, tcvkK I tikb j j N` GKRb Avbmi Avnz0 | Gt` i witcvU GKUz Ab`i Kg ntj I wKQz wfvE AvtQ N` ew-vmxiv \_wj, tcvkK I tikb j j Kti wbtq tMtQ | Kugkbvi kvxg cvitfRi tbZtZ; GB nvgjv ntqtQ etj AwfthvM wgtjtQ0 | N` ew-vmxt` i gta` AtbKtK ej tZ `itbQ \_vbvq hvZ tKm KitZ mjeav nq tmRb` Kugkbvi Zvi tQjt` i w`tq GB KvR KwitqtQ, hvZ tKm k` nq | `wbK tfti i KvMR 13 Rvbqwi, cDg cDvq eo Kti N` 0Kj `vYcj Avbmi K`vau ew-vmxi nvgjv, \_wj j j N` KgvEvi mn 20 Avbmi, 2 cjj kmn Avnz 50, Gt` i gj witcvU N` ew-vmxiv, Avbmi K`vau fvsPi KtitQ, 16 ivDE \_wj j j KtitQ, Ges gvj vgvj j j KtitQ0 | `wbK hMvš` 13 Rvbqwi tkl cvZvq eo Kti N` ew-vmxi nvgjv Kj `vYcti 7 Avbmi Avnz0 N` Gt` i gj witcvU nj N` ew-vmxiv tevgv dlvUtqtQ, ZvEe Pwj tqtQ, j wv w`tq Avbmit` i wlvUtqtQ, Avbmit` i gvj vgvj I 16 ivDE \_wj wbtq tMtQ ew-vmxiv0 | `wbK AvrtKi KvMR 13 Rvbqwi tkl cDvq eo Kti N` 0gicj Avbmi K`vau D`tQ` nI qv ew-vmxt` i nvgjv, \_wj elP, 11 Rb tMbtZvi Avnz 30 N` Zvt` i gj K\_v ew-vmxiv Avbmi K`vau nvgjv, fvsPi KtitQ Ges 16 ivDE \_wj wbtq tMtQ | `wbK gybeRugb 13 Rvbqwi 8 bs cDvq tQvU Kti N` 0Kj `vYcj Avbmi K`vau mšymx nvgjv, fvsPi j jlcU, 16 Rb AvUK gj K\_v \_wj j j |

e- 2. msNtI chfe¶Y ebvg cI cwi Kvi eqib

chfe¶Y	cwi Kvi witcvU
NUbvi mjl cvZ cPxi wbg¶tK wNti   wbg¶vaxb cPxtii i KvQ ew-vmxt` i RUjv    Kugkbvti i K`wvi KZK RUj vKvit` i avl qv   ew-vmxt` i QI f% KitZ K`wvi t` i nvgjv    nvgjvq ew-vmxt` i Ni ewo fvsPi mn AtbtKB Avnz   wKQz ew-vmx KZK j jZivR   cjj k I Avbmit` i NUBv` j ntZ wivc` `tZ; Ae`vb	NUbvi mjl cvZ wltq bxi eZv   ew-vmx KZK Kugkbvi Ges GBPweAvi AvB Kg¶ i tNiv   ew-vmx KZK Avbmi K`vau nvgjv   Avbmi K`vau t_tk ew-vmxt` i gvj vgvj I _wj j j   wvkrbtbi Avak Avbmi I cjj k Avnz

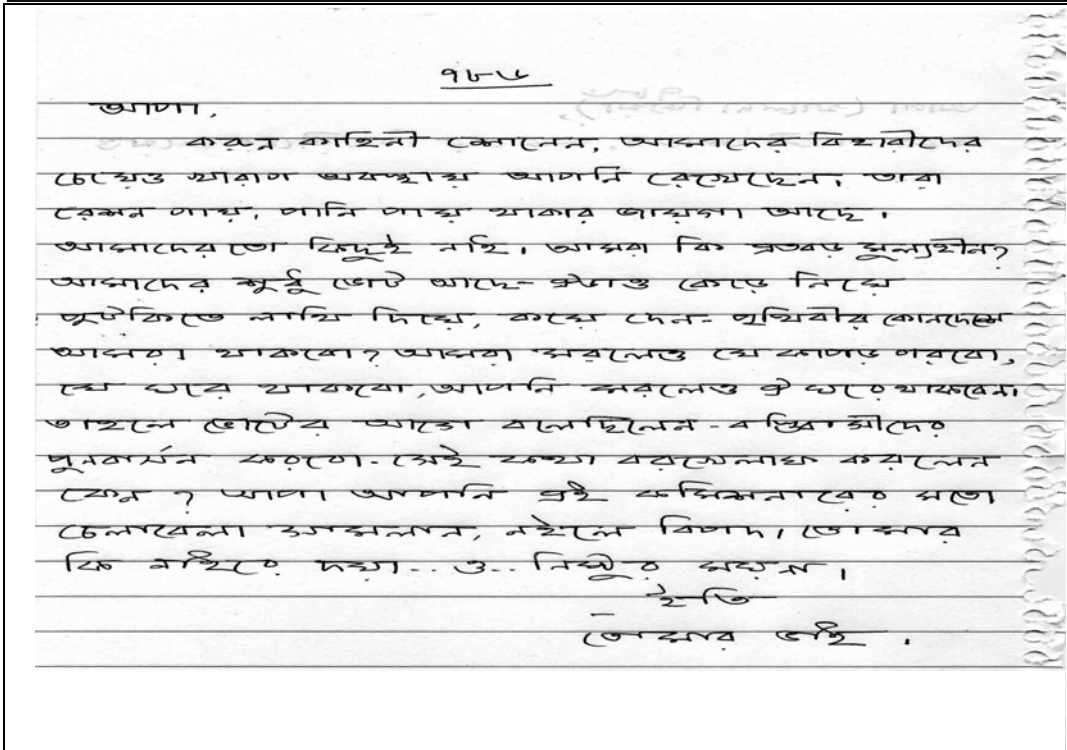
t`Lv hvq (e- -2) cDZ`KuU cwi KvqB `KŠktj NUBvi gj bvqK KugkbvtiK ev` t`I qv ntqtQ N` thb wZwb Avt`š ew`-tZ wQjtj b bv | Ab`w`tk me \_tjv cwi KvZB ew-vmxt` i mšymx wnmvte, j jlcU wnmvte, Avtm nvgjv Kvix, tevgvevR, A%ea `Lj Kvix wnmvte t`Lv tbn ntqtQ |





Avcv (Lvtj `v wRqv),  
 Ki"Y Kwmbx tkvtbb, Avgv`i (G ew`evmx) wenvix`i tPtq| Lvivc Ae`vq Avcwb tiLQb| Zviv (wenvix) tikb  
 cvq, cwb cvq, \_vKvi RvqMv AvtQ| Avgv`i tZv wKQB bvB| Avgiv wK GZeo gj`nxb? Avgv`i `i`aytfvU AvtQ N  
 HwvI tKto wbtq cJwKtZ j w\_ w`tq, Ktq t`b N cv`exi tKvbt`tk Avgiv \_vKe? Avgiv gitj| th Kico ci`ev, th  
 Nti \_vKe, Avcwb gitj| H Nti \_vKteb| Zvntj tfrvUi AvtM etj wQtb ew`evmx`i cpefmb Kie tmB K\_vi  
 eitLjvc Ki`tb K`vb? Avcv Avcwb GB Kwgkbtii i gZ tPj vtejv mvvj vb, bBtj wec` | tZvgvi wK bvBti `qv.. I..  
 I.. wboi gqbv|

N BiZ tZvgvi fvB



Mvj KvUv gwZtbi usKvi

ew`+ gta` t`vKvbt etm AvwQ| ew`#Z NUv gvi vgwii tZ Kwgkbtii i ct`| t`tK ew`evmx`i wei`tx` Mj Kiv  
 `BRb tjvK tndU hvq N mevB Zvwtq \_vtK, tKD wKQz etj bv| Zviv AtbK`#i Ptj hvl qvi ci Mj KvUv  
 gwZb (mS`ymx bq, wbxn ew`evmx) wPrKvi Kti, Mvj Mj vR Ki tZ \_vtK N Avgvi mv`\_ Avi 2 Rb tjvK  
 \_vKtj BW tgi Kz. ev`Pvt`i gv\_v dnuUq w` ZvgO- GB K\_v hLb etj, Avig wboZ t`tLw H `BRb hvl qvi  
 mgq Mj KvUv gwZb Gi cvtk 5/6 Rb tjvK wQj, hvi v mevB ew`evmx|

wgi cti i eUz

ew`+ tjvKRtbi mv`\_ fvj cwiPq ntq hvl qvq, tgvUvU meLvbt hvl qvi Ges meK\_v tkvbi AbgwZ wQj  
 Avgvi | tek wKQz tjvtKi GKUv wguUs t`tL Awgl etm cwv Zvt`i mv`\_| Zvt`i AvtjvPbvi welqe` tek  
 tKSZntj vi`xcK, mvjv` GB gv\_v tMvRvi VuBUKzi`|v Kivi Rb` Zvt`i wK AvKj Zv| N KtqKRb wgtj cUve  
 Kti N Avgvi mevB jvjUi (t`gZvmb QvI`tj i mfvwZ) KvQ hvB, Zvi ewo tfvjvi wkecj | Avgv`i  
 teiki fM tjvtKi ewoI tZv wkecj, Zvi KvQ wbtq Avgiv mvvh` PvBtj wboq ew`-wJKteO| KtqKRb nvl qv

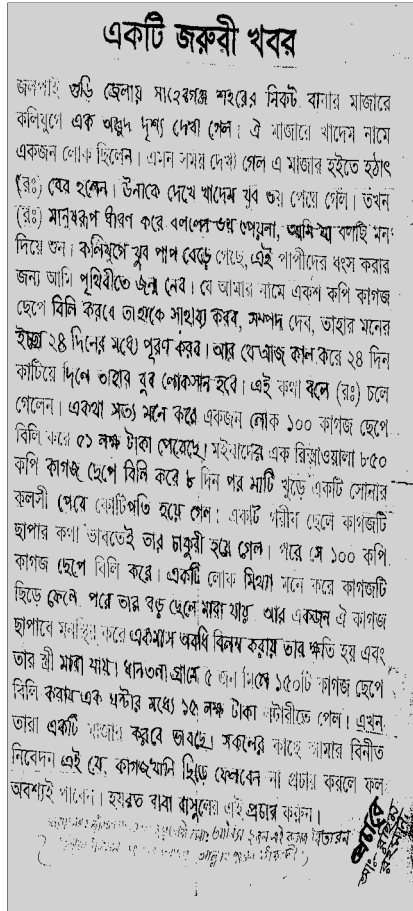
feib (¶gZvmb` t j i cWU®Awdm) wMtq bwj k Rrvbtvbi cŕve t` q | Avti KUv Mŕc thfvteB trvK tfvU chŕ-  
wUtk (RvqMv` Lj ivLvi) \_vKvi cŕZ trvi t` q, Ges hŕ³ t` Lvq N̄ tfvU nj gayAvi wj Wvi/tbZviv ntj v  
wccov, wJKwUwK, weovj, KKi,- gaj (tfvU) tj vtf Avgt` i (tfvUvi) KvŕQ AvmtēB, ZLb tfvUvi weibgtq  
ew-emvtq ube |

bvixi cŕZev`

07-01-2004 Zwi tL ew` tZ Avbmi Ges ew-emvt` i gta` GKUv gvivgwi nq Ges ew-emvt` i Bw, j wVi  
AvNvtZ tek KtqKRb Avbmi AvnZ nq | GB gvivgwi i KviY ntj v-ew` fv½vi dtj tek KtqKUv cwivi  
ew` t cŕtki tLv v RvqMvq DPz wKetZ (GBPweAvi AvB-Gi RvqM) cwj w` tbi Ni `Zwi Kti \_vtK | Avbmi iv  
wbqvgZ eLiv tbq H cwivi \_tj v t` tK- tmv` b GK gunj v mvrn Kti i` tL `wovq ōbv UvKv w` e bvŕ N̄ ZLb  
Avbmi iv Pj aŕi H gunj vtK K` vt` u wbtq thtZ \_vtK GtZB ew-emvt w¶ŕB nq Ges gunj vt` i Acgvb Kivi  
Acivta Avbmvŕii wei` t× i` tL `wovq | AvnZ Avbmvŕi Ae` v GtZvB Ki` Y nq th, Zvt` i tK c½y  
nvmcvZvtj fvZ` KiZ nq | Gictii NUbv Avtiv RvUj N̄ cŕZ` K BDwŕtUi 2/3 Rŕbi bvŕg Avbmi iv tKm  
Kti, Ges H gunj vmn (hvi Pj aŕi Avbmi iv tUt b wbtq hvq) AtbK ew-emvt ew` -QvotZ eva` nq cwj tki  
ftq |

GKwU wj dtj U I wbtRi I Rŕbi tmbv

wKQz Re gvtS gvtS ew` t t j vKt` i gŕL gŕL wdti N̄ G` t j vi Drm tKv\_v t` tK Rrvb hvq bv, wKsev G` t j vi  
mZ` Zv wbtq | nqZ mŕ` n AvŕQ wKŕ` G` t j vi ¶gZv AvŕQ N̄ ōew-emvt` i gŕbvej ew` Ges wUtk \_vKtZ,  
bZb Kti Ni Zj tZ DrmwvZ Kti ō | ew` t gta` GKw` b mevi nvZ mshŕ³ GB KvMRwU t` wL Ges mevB ej tZ  
\_vtK Avj wvi Zi d t` tK t j vK cWvŕbv ntqŕQ, tm Gtm me Ab` vtqi wei` t× i` tL `wovte, Mixtei Dci hviv  
Ab` vq Kti, hviv ew` -fv½te Zvt` i tkl Kti w` te |



GKwU Ri "ix Lei

Rj cvB\_wo tRjvi mvfneMÄ knñi i wbKU eMvi gvRvñi  
 Kwj hñM GK A^m^y `k` t`Lv tMj | H gvRvñi Lv`g bvñg  
 GKRB tj vK wQj | Ggb mgq t`Lv tMj G gvRvi nBñZ nVvr  
 (ivt) tei ntj b | l bvñK t`tL Lv`g Lp fq tctq tMj |  
 ZLb (ivt) gvbl ifc avi b Kñi ej tj b, 0fq tcl bv, Awg  
 hv ej wQ gb w`tq tkvb | Kwj hñM Lp cvc teñi tMñQ | GB  
 cvcxt` i asm Kivi Rb` Awg cv\_extZ Rbñ tbe | th Avgvi  
 bvñg GKk KwC KwMR tQtc wewj Kiñe, ZvñK mrvnh` Kie,  
 m^u` t`e, Zvi gñbi B`Qv 24 w`ñbi gñ` cñb Kie | Avi  
 th AvR Kvj Kñi 24 w`b KwUtq t`te, Zvñvi Lp tj vKmvb  
 nñe | 0 GB K\_v etj (ivt) Ptj tMñj b | GK\_v mZ` gñb Kñi  
 GKRB tj vK 100 KwMR tQtc 51 j ¶ UvKv tctq tQ |  
 gBvñ` i GK wi` vl qvj v 850 KwC KwMR tQtc wewj Kñi 8  
 w`b ci gñwU Lño GKwU tmvñvi Kj mx tctq tKwUcñZ ntq  
 tMj | GKwU Mixe tQñj KwMRwU Qicvi K\_v fivñZB Zvi  
 PvKix ntq tMj | cñi tm 100 KwC KwMR tQtc wewj Kñi |  
 GKwU tj vK w`v gñb Kñi KwMRwU wQto tdñj, cñi Zvi eo  
 tQñj gviv hvq | Avi GKRB H KwMR Qicvñe gbw`i Kñi 1  
 gvm Aewa wej m^Kvi vq Zvi ¶wZ nq Ges Zvi `x gviv hvq |  
 avbZbv Mñtg 5 Rb wgtj 150 wU KwMR tQtc wewj Kivq GK  
 NvUvi gñ` 15 j ¶ UvKv j Uvi xZ tcj | GLb Zvi GKwU  
 gvRvi Kiñe fivñQ | mKñj i KvñQ Avgvi webxZ wñe`b GB  
 th, KwMRLmb wQto tdñj ðb bv | cñvi Kiñj dj Aek`B  
 cvñeb | nhi Z eev i vññj i GB cñvi Ki`b |

0Zug ew`fvñZñZ tMñj tKb? tZvgvi GZ UvKvi `i Kvi wQñj v AvgvñK ej tZ, Awg Avgvi l Rb cvj vñ tgñc,  
 Avgvi gšx eveli KvQ t`ñK tmvñv Gñb w`Zvg | hvñ tZvgvi Ni Ki bvñ | Ñ GB K\_v etj Kwgkbvñi i eD emwo  
 tQto Ptj tMñQ | Avevi ew`fvñvi Aciva ¶lgv KiñZ bv tñi Kwgkbvñi i gv, tQñj ðK (Kwgkbvi) tdñj Ptj  
 tMñQ | Kwgkbvñi i eD emwo wMñq Zvi evertK (gšx) etj tQ, Ni Zñj (ew`ñZ) t`l qvi Rb`, gšx wK Avi  
 tñtqi K\_v tdñj ðZ cvñi? ZvB mevññK Ni Zñj ðZ etj tQ | Dcñi i K\_wU ew`ñ AñññKi gñL gñL | wKš`  
 Kwgkbvñi i GKRB Nwñb tj vñKi mvñ` Avgvi K\_v nq- Av` Š Kwgkbvi -Gi kñi gšx bq Ñ wKsev Ggb NUBvñ  
 NñUmb |

Rvgvb mvñe (ev`hvivi mfvcñZ), Kwgvj gRg`vi (ciwRZ Ggñc c0\_ñ) Ñ mevB etj tQ cñZ`KñK ivZvi wZ  
 2/3wU Kñi Ni Zñj tdñj v | cvñj k tKvb Svñgñv Kiñe bv | Avgiv mvñj vñev hw` Kñi | Gme K\_vñ ew`ñ  
 AñññK etj `vñKb |

Mixñei fievñ, tñ¶ñZ Ñ gmñR`, teqviv, tZvñvññj

- Dñ`Q` cieZ¶Kj`vYcj ew`ñ w`ñK ZvKvñj t`Lv hvñe i`ayLwñj gvW wKš` gvSLvñb GKwU gmñR` gv\_v  
 DñZ Kñi `wñtq AvñQ | ew`ñ th tKvb tj vñKi KvñQ Gi KviY RvññZ Pvññj e`vL`v w`ñe Ñ GgmñR`  
 fvñvi Rb` ej ðWvñvi j wMñtqñQ mñ½ mñ½ PvKv cvñvñi ntq tMñQ | Avevi bZb ej ðWvñvi j wMñtqñQ,  
 Avevi PvKv cvñvñi ntq tMñQ, ZLb WñBfvñi (ej ðWvñvi i) g`wRñ`-UññK etj tQ Ñ m`vi Awg GB gmñR`

fv½tZ cvi e bv| ZvB Guv fv½v nqub| me Avj v+ tKivgwZ0| hw c0k0eKiv nq- GB NUBv tK t`tL0? cvt0ki GwZgLvbn fv½vi mgq tKb PvKv cvsPvi nj bv? nvRvi nvRvi vbi0n tj vtKi Ni fv½vi mgq tKb PvKv cvsPvi ntj v bv? - 0H NUBvi c0Z`0 kx0KvD0tK cvl qv hvte bv, mevB GB NUBv i`tb0Q, Avi cti i c0k0e0tj vi t00t0 D0Ei w`tZ bv t0cti wei 3 g0tL mevB Zv0k0tq \_vtK0|

- ew`evmxiv mevB GB ew`-fv½vi Rb` N` c00vb fv0gKv cvj bKvix vnmvte 0wenviv Ges Gi `vbxq c00vb i v0dKj Bmjvg0K etj \_vtK| c00q meviB c00vb i vM Gt` i Dci, wenviv nj N0GBP we Avi AvB (nvDR weni s wi mvP0BYvUvJU) | ew`evmxiv tKvbfvteB N` GB D0t`Q` Gi t0c0t0bi D0t`K`, i vRb0wZ v0tq fv0tZ Pv0 bv| Ggb0k A0t0tK etj \_vtKb mi Kvi l P0vqub GB ew`-fv½v kKŠ` wenvi Ges i v0dKj Bmjvg GB ew`-t0t0t0Q|
- ew`+ , nhi Z Avj x ew`-fv½vi AvtMi w` b w0u0s Gi mgq mevB0tK etj t0b 0Avcbv0` i tKvb wPŠ`-bvB | Av0g Av0Q, Av0vi ew0 tZv0t0t0tj i (mvteK gŠ) ew0i cvt0k| tZv0t0t0tj i mv0\_ K\_v n0t0Q Av0vi | ew`-hw` fv½tZB nq Zvntj Av0vi Kv0Q i`tb, Ab0g0wZ v0tq Zvi ci fv½te0| D0bvi GB K\_v w0k0m Kti , A0t0tK ew`-fv½v nte bv- v0w0Z n0tq N0ti v0d0ti Avt0m| GLb ew`+ g0t0` 0MvRvL0i 0 K\_vi Rb` nhi Z Avj x mev0 Kv0Q n0w0i cv0 |

ew`tZ GK ivZ

gv0tmi ci gym ew`evmxiv tLv0 AvKv0t0i v0tP cvj w`t0i `Zwi N0ti emevm Ki0Q N` G0t0t0t0 GKv0 gv0 ivZ t0vL0t0 t`tK, Zv0` i R0x0t0bi eZ00vb Ae`vi ew`eZv t0vSvi tP0v Kiv N0hw` l K0w0b, Z0y GB M0t0l Yv Kv0tRi Ask vnmvte 25-01-2004 Zwi tLi ivZ ew`tZ t`tK eZ00vb Ae`v ch0e00Y Kivi tP0v Kiv nq| 0tZgb tKvb NUBv QvovB nqZ ivZvU KvU0t0- GB avi Yv v0tq mU`vi mgq ew`+ g0t0` i t`vKv0b hLb ewm ZLb j 00 Kvi Pwi w`tK A0Kvi b0gvi mv0\_ mv0\_ A0t0K gw0j v e`bv nv0Z t`Šov0` Šno Ki0Q (msL`vU 2/3 Rb ntj `0f0w0k g0t0 ntZv wKŠ` Guv hLb 15/17 Rb nq ZLb Avi `0f0w0k \_vtK bv), Gi Kvi Y vnmvte cvB N` 0ew`-fv½vi mv0\_ mv0\_ GLvbKvi m`v0t0Ukb e`e`v l t0t0½ c0t0Q, w`t0i t0jvq t0t0nZ0 GKc0Kvi tLv0 RvqMvq Uq0tj U mvi tZ nq t0t0nZ0gw0j v0` i0tK A0c00v Ki0Z nq GB A0Kv0t0i Rb`0|

NUbvnx0 GKv0Uv cvi Kivi ci j 00 Kvi 10/15 Rb tj vK t`Šov0`Q GK Rb0tK ai0Z N` Av0gl Gw0tq tMj vg t`Lv0 Rb`| ZZ00t0Y aiv n0t0Q Zv0tK| 15 w0ubU ci w0D0U0i Z cvj k hLb Zv0tK, tj vKRb Gi nvZ t`tK D0xvi Kti ZLb Zvi mviv M0tq i 3 Ges ev0gnvZvU m0eZ fv½v| cvj k hLb Zv0tK v0tq eU0Mv0Qi mv0\_ ew0a ZLb Rv0tZ cvwi H tj vKvU GKR0t0i wi Kmv v0tq cvj t0 h0w0Q0tj v, Ggb mgq Zv0tK a0i t0d0j v n0t0Q| Gi c0ti Astki c00vb Awf0t0Zv cvj k| `B cvj k A0i mg0t0i g0t0`B 4vU Kv0v Wv0j tj vKvU0i v0t0fv½tj v| Gmgq cvj k tj vKvU0tK AbeiZ Mv0j w`t0 hv0`Q Ges c0Z`KvU Mv0j tZ 0ev`Pv0 Kgb \_vK0Q| Ab`w`tK H tj vKvU Kiv... Kiv ai0t0i GKUv k0 Kti hv0`Q AbeiZ| cvj k 0Kz.. ew`Pv Pwi K0i0Qm0? tj vKvU, 0niv0, cvj k, 0ew0 KB0? tj vKvU, 0ewi kvj 0 cvj k 0Lv... ew`Pv ZB Av0vi ewi kv0tj i m0Š0b tkl Ki0j , Pz..fvB `0v0t0Š0xi ew0 ewi kvj , Avi ZB ewi kv0tj i tj vK n0tq Pwi Ki0j 0| N` G K\_v etj H cvj k w0\_Y Drmv0n gvi0Z \_vtK- kcvZ, kcvZ k0 nq| H tj vKvU0i Kiv... Kiv.. k0 m0t0B ev0t0Q| RUj vi ga` t`tK GKRb etj l0t0, 0vK0t0i ewi kvj? tP0t0i ew0 Avevi ewi kvj , Kz. ew`Pvi ew0 cv0k`v00| (GB tj vtKi ew0 l ewi kvj v0w0Z n0tq, mevB n0m0v0m Kti)| 0fvB Pwi Ki0Z tM0tj b tKb0? N` GB c0k0eKti Av0g hLb tP0t0i N` cvt0k e0m c0w0Q ZLb mevB w0..w0... Kti n0m0Q Av0vi K\_v i`tb| Av0gl b0t0Qv0ev`v H tj vtKi g0t0\_ t`tKB i be N` tKb Pwi Ki0tj v? Av0` Š Pwi Kti0Q wKbv| GK mgq H tj vK mi j `0Kti w0 3 t`q N05 gym ntj v GB ew`tZ G0m0Q, wi Kmv Pvj vBZvgN0gw0j K wi Kmv t`q bv ew`-fv½vi ci t`tK, Rgv tkl 90 UvKv w`t0 t0t0ivB LvBv0Q, Pvj tKbvi UvKv bvB, ZvB Pwi Ki0Q0| N` G K\_v hLb evj ntj v, kcvZ- kcvZ `BvU Kv0v W0tj i ew0 coj H e`w0 3 t0c0b w`tK (cvj tki t` l qv)|

Av0t0v tek wKQ0v mgq cvi Kti Avevi hLb ew`+ g0t0` X0jK, ZLb t`vL w0w0f0b0eRvqMvq gw0j v, cv`l wki N` c0Pv Uv0vi, cvj w`b, PU, KvMR, c0w0- K w`t0 Av`b R0w0t0 kixi Mig ivLv0 tP0v Ki0Q| GB `tK`i Qw0 Zj tZ tM0tj GKRb gŠe` Kti b N` 0GB Av`b tZv Avcbv0v, eo tj vtKiv R0j vB0tj b Avevi Avcbv0v eo

tj vt Ki v B Qne Zj tQb0 | N GB K\_vi DEi t l qvi AvtMB j Ql Kwi cKai cvto tK thb vPrKvi Ki tQ, t So w B tmw tK- cPE GB VvEvi gta, GKex Mvtq GKUv tQbv j w/2 Rwtq kxZ t\_tK evPvi tPov Ki tQ Avi tRvti, tRvti Kwgkbtvi i (hv tK tj vKRb ew -fv/2i trvZv gtb Kti) wczv-gvZv, eD, tQj -tgqtK Rwtq wvfbaci, Rvtbqv, kqZvb Gi mvt\_ Kv i wK mgyR wei "x m=utKp Mwj Mj vR w t"Q |

ivZ Mfxi ntZ vtK, wvQbaxKQz ivbwi cPEov j Ql Ki tZ \_wK | Pj v Rvuj tq H Av\_tB gvQ, Zi Kwii KtU (KutU) Avevi H Av\_tB ivbwe Ki tZ vtK | tQvU evPv OFvZ Lve... fvZ Lve...0 KvbkwUu ka i tb GKwU cwj w\_tbi Nti i mvgtb Avwm | NUBv Ggb N0thw b ew -fv/2i tmw b Ab gij cI ewPvZ wMtq KLB th nwo-cwZj me j w ntq tMtQ tLqj Kti w Zviv, GLb bZb Kti nwo-cwZj tKbvi cqm v bVb tmRb wPov, cvDi wU, Kj v ai tbi i Kbv Lvevi tL tZ nt"Q hv tZ nwo-cwZj j vtM bv N GRb H evPmU fvZ bv tL tZ tctq KvbkwUu Ki tQ0 |

ivZ hLb kUv evRtj v ZLb j Ql Ki tZ \_wK cji vew -Avt -Avt -cj "l kb" ntZ vtK | Gi Kvi Y ntj v ivtZi Lvl qv tL tQ me cj "l tj vK Ngytbi Rb" wbi v c RvqMvq Ptj hv t"Q- th tKv mgq cwj k ati wbtq th tZ cvti | 12 Rb tj vtKi mvt\_ K\_v evj tKD eUu ewo, tKD cvtki gnj vq, tKD Avevi AvZwq ewo Ptj hv t"Q, KtqKRb Avevi Ngytbi RvqMv ej tZ B"OK bq | Dcw-Z gvqb Zvi AwfAZv Rvbvq N 0KtqKw b AvtM ivtZi tej v cwj k ew + KvQ t\_tK ati wbtq wMtq N 1bs wgi cwj wMtq tQto t q | Zte Ggub, Ggub Qvto w KEvq thgb nwc Pvq, cwj k l UvKv Pvq, Kv tQ \_vKv 30 UvKv wbtq Zvi ci B tQto t q0 |

Avgt i cvk w tq wU KKai tntU hvq,- cvk t\_tK GKRB WwK t q H...kvxg (-vbxq Kwgkbtvi), H...iwdK (GBPweAvi AvB-Gi cAbv) | c0q gvSivZ tZgb tKvb ka Kv tB AvtM bv, GKv GKv ew + gta Nji N wUwf, cwI Kv, bvUtK, wQbgj gvby R tbi kxZi K0 Avg iv t L tZ Af -N Awgl GZw b G t j B wQj vg | wKs GB ivtZ evS Avmtj w el qwU t Lvi wKz bq GUv Abf t ei N cPE VvEv N cwj w\_tbi wbtq hLb ewm ZLb nvZ, cv Rtq AvtM Ab w tK nvtZ, gtl gvvi Avp y | nVv tLqj Kwi GKwU PU Gi gvij Kv v wbtq B ct j i SMov | Awgi bvbv AvgtK WtK- ew + gta i 5 nvZ RvqMvq Dbvi ct j w\_tbi t v Kv b- GLvtbB Lvl qv- GLvtbB ivbwe N GLvtbB 4 tQj tqtq Ges PwPmN Ngytbi | bvbv ZLb l tRtM AvtQb, tKUij i tkl Kvc Pv AvgtK Lvl qvtj b | wvfbacK\_v i gta AvgtK Rvbtj b (G Kqw tB Dbvi mvt\_ GKUv VvEvi m=uk mjo ntqtQ) | -0bwZ tZvgvi wK KB, ew -fv/2i ci t\_tK tZvgvi PwPi j tM Kvq (thSb m=uk) Ki tZ cwii bv, evj evPv wbtq GK LvtUi gta NgytZ nq0 | N hv l Dwb GKgv t th Avgvi mvt\_ GB w el qwU wbtq K\_v etj b, wKs ew + eZgub Ae v etj t q- Aek0 tek i fvM cwii evi B GB mgm v Abf e Ki tQ |

mUv t\_tK tLqj Ki wQj vg ew + gta, cvtki tWvew Qwctq cwmb c0ek Ki tQ N wKs KtqK NvUvi gta tmB cwmb \*Z evotZ j vMtj v | wKQlv mgq t v Kv tB etm hLb Avevi ew + gta c0ek Kij vg t L tZ t j vg cwmb ka Kti iv w Dci w tq ew + cwj w\_tbi Nti c0ek Ki tQ N c0q t L tZ t L tZ At t Ki Nti i gta cwmb c0ek Ki t j v Ges t j ctZvK wfvRtq w j - At t KB t fRv t j c, tZvK wbtq evBti Ptj Avmtj v Ges wvfbac w K t\_tK Q t U Avmtj j vMtj v fq/4i me Mwj | Gi gta wU Mwj AvgtK bvov t q (1) tKtPvi evPv | (Kwgkbtvi tK D t k Kti t l qv) | (2) f fvlvq ej tj Mwj Uv Ggb N 0Kwgkbtvi i eev, gv cKwZi WtK mvov w t"Q, Avi ew -evmxi Kcvtj Zv cotQ0 | AUkv t nU t Z wMtq Avgvi RZv, c v t U Kv v j vMtj l GKUz ci hLb t wL GK gvij v t fRv t ZvK nvtZ KuPv Ng t f t 1/2 evBti Gtm t Q Mwj w t Z w t Z, ZLb Avgvi Avi K0 vtK bv, Mvtq Kv v j vMvi | GKUv mgq G NUBvi Kvi Y D x vi Kwi N 0c j iv gnj w cwmb tei n l qvi Rb ew + mvt\_ th t k x tq tWb e e v wQj N GUv Avevi H ew + tWvew mvt\_ mshp wQj, Kwgkbtvi i tj vKRb tmUv eU Kti Kti t l qvq G Ae vi mjo ntqtQ | tKvb NUBv QvovB wKQz mgq tKtU hvq, t v Kv tbi tetA Awg Avi Avgvi 0mMt i 0 (ew + B tQj, Avgvi eUz ntq hvq) N ZLb l cvtki wewi s-G j vBU Rj tQ Rvbj v w tq t L v hv t"Q t j c Mvtq wUwf t L tQ tj vKRb | 0mMt i 0 AvgtK c0ek Kti N 0m vi Avg iv- gwdR bwK? mvi v ivZ etm vKe0? N nVv GKUz t i euk fv/2i gv- gv ka i btZ cvB | 2/3 wU KKai ka i tb ka Kti tWtK D t v- mMt i t K mvt\_ wbtq mvgtb hvq N 0Avbmvi iv, gvbt l i Nti i Lj eRvq ivLvi Rb t l qv euk fv/2 t vtK0 | AvgtK t tL cwii Pq RvbtZ Pq | Awg Avgvi cwii Pq t l qvi ci Dbv m=ez wKQlv weavS-ntq ctob, Avgvi 0i Rb0 (cwRkb/QZv) wbtq | GB ktA Ges KKti i WtK tek KtqKRtbi Ng t f t 1/2 tMtQ Zviv Ng



- wefbaAvgtj ew- l ew-evmxi msL-v epx GKB mvt- `Zwi Ki tQ ew- bvbv cKvi t f` (ea-A%ea) | bMti i gfa` emevm Kti l ew- Ni , t j v bvMwi K Pvk i P t K` i wK wecixZ | wgdvbm c` vij uUi mjeav Ab` bvMwi K t` i Rb` hvB \_vKk bv tK t b v Zv ew- mvg t b Avm t j wK Kvi t Y th t b v t \_ t g hvq | t` Lv hvq th, M t g t \_ t K D t` Q` n t q Zv i v kn t i G t m ew- t Z Avk t q w b t q t Q t m B M t g i Ni , t j v i g Z te w k i f v M ew- t Ni , t j v K u P v Ges w b g g v t b i D c K i t Y ` Z w i | Gi A n a e v m x i v t h g b A w` t c k v t \_ t K w e P y Z n t q A b w f A k i t g K w m m v t e k b e v R t i w u t K \_ v K t Z w n g w k g L v q t Z g n b G t` i w k q l v, ` t` , m` w b t U k b e` e` v Z \_ v m v g w R K c w i t e t k i n j l b v R K \_ v t K |
- ew-evmxi v - f v m g v b, m g m` v m y o K v i x, A c i v a c e Y, A % e a ` L j K v i x, c w i t e k ` t Y K v i x, A \_ o m Z Ges D b a t b i c o Z u g w k` t f c G a i t b i c P v i Y v i t i l q v R Ges m g v a t b i e` v e` v c l` w m m v t e ew- D t` Q` t K D r m w n Z K i v n t q \_ v t K c o Q b e i v o t q c o t c v l K Z v q | w K S` e v` e Z v w m m v t e G B M t e l Y v q t` Lv t M t j v, ew- e v m x i v t e w k i f v M t` q t` m g m` v m y o K v i x t Z v b q b, e i s A v g v t` i G B A v a y b K k u t i R x e b t K w u r q v k j i v L v i R b` Z v t` i A e` v b A t b K, G K B f v t e A % e a ` L j K v i x i c P v i Y v l L w i R n t q h v q t h t n Z y e w` t Z \_ v K v i f v o v w m m v t e t h U v K v Z v i v c o v b K t i t m U v X v K v k n t i A t b K A w f R v Z G j v K v i t P t q l t e w k |
- Av S R w Z K P r` , t` t k i m s w e a v b e v A v B b t K ew- D t` Q t` i t` q t` t w e t e P b v q A v b v t Z v n q b b v, t L v` D t` Q` c o t q v B A t b K w e Z t K P` m P b v K t i | K v i Y t m L v t b g v b w e K Z v, w e t e P b v t e v a, g v b e w a K v i, b v M w i K A n a K v i G \_ t j v t K c o k i e g t L t d j v n q- ew- t Z A v \_ b w` t q, c v j k w` t q t R v i K t i, m s y m t` i w` t q ew- e v m x t` i t c U v t b v i g v a` t g ew- t D t` Q` Z v B D c t i v` a v i Y v \_ t j v t K D c n v t m i w e l t q c w i Y Z K t i |
- A v t j v P` M t e l Y v i A v l Z v a x b K j` v Y c j ew- A v W i e Q i A v t M m i K w i L w j R v q M v q t f i j v i b` x f v / v t j v K R b w` t q c o Z w o Z n q | G B ew- G K w a K e v i D t` Q` Ges A v \_ t b i w k K v i n t q t Q, w K S` c o Z e v i B ew- e v m x i v w b t R t` i t K w b R` ^ l m i K w i l t e m i K w i c o P o v q c p t c o Z w o Z K t i t Q | D t` Q` c p t c o Z o v i c p t c p t N U b v q ew- t Z ` x N P` t b ` Z w i n l q v q l g Z v K v W t g v m e m g q B A v / v x f v t e h j` \_ v t K | t h L v t b c w u l` A w d m t K t K` a K t i m i K w i ` j m e m g q ew- t q l g Z v K v W t g v i k x t l` A e` v b K t i | h v i t P r v i v e v s j v t` t k i A b` v b` t` q t` t \_ t K w f b e b q | Z t e t h S b e` e m v Ges W M w b t q c P u j Z c P v i Y v t K c k w e x K t i t Q K j` v Y c j ew- t K v i Y Z \_ t \_ t K t` Lv t M t Q t m L v t b m x i g Z g v t v q t h S b e` e m v \_ v K t j l` O m u R v i o e v B t i D t j L t h w` t t K v b W M w Q t j v b v |
- K j` v Y c j ew- D t` Q t` i m g q t m L v b K v i i v R` w o Z K t b Z Z t K A v c i Z f v t e ew- e v m x t` i c t` q A e` v b w b t Z t` Lv t M t j l` M t e l Y v q t` Lv t M t Q c k Z c o v t e Z v i v ew- D t` Q t` i K v R t K Z i w i S Z K i v i t` q t` t f i g K v c v j b K t i t Q | ew- e v m x t` i D b a t b i R b` K v R K i t Z A v m v G b w R l i v i v o t q l i v R` w o Z K q l g Z v i` v c t U i m v g t b w b Z v S` A m n v q n t q c t o | d t j G b w R l i v i w b t R t` i A e K v W t g v ( A w d m l A v m e v e c l` ) i q l v K i v Q i o v w f b e t K v b Z r c i Z v i m v t \_ D t` Q t` i m g q h j` \_ v t K b v |
- b v b v ` v b t \_ t K b v b v t c k v i g v b l R x e t b i w` i Z v l w K O b v w b o q Z v i A v k v q ew- t Z e m e v m` i i` K t i w Q j | w K S` ew- t D t` Q` G B b` b Z g m` e v e v i c \_ u l e U K t i t` q | D t` Q t` i c i ew- e v m x t` i m` w b t U k b, c q t u b` w m b, c w b m i e i v n e` e` v G m e w K O B t f t` t c t o | q t` e` e` e m v, t h S b K v R, h v b e v n b P v j K m n m K j t c k v i t` q t` t B ` Z w i n q A w` w Z k x j Z v l f q v e n m s K U R b K c w i w` w Z | G B c w i w` w Z t Z h v i v m e t P t q K v h R i x f i g K v c v j b K i t Z c v i t Z v t m B G b w R l i t` i f i g K v w Q j n Z v k v e` A K l ew- e v m x t` i K v t Q t e k w e Z w K Z |
- ew- D t` Q t` i c i ew- e v m x l ew- e v m` F Z g v b l t` i f i g K v e v c o Z w u q v L y e B \_ i` Z c Y q t h L v t b t` Lv t M t Q ew- D t` Q` n e v i d t j` i` a g v t` w e` j r l c w b i m i e i v n w e w` Q b e v e v i K v i t Y A v k c i t k i g n j v e m x t e k L y k | A v i A b` w` t K ew- t \_ t K D t` Q` n e v i c i ew- e v m x t` i c o t Z n q b v b v b ` w e` v t K | G L v b t \_ t K D t` Q` n t q Z v i v b Z b G j v K v q t M t j t m L v t b Z v t` i t K P u` v e w R, h v Z v q v Z e` q e p x, c o q v R b x q g u t` G b w R l t m e v b v c v l q y m n ( ` t` , w k q l v, m` w b t U k b, q t` i` a F Y) c f w Z m g m` v q c o t Z n q | G K c k v i g v b t e Z i R x e b h v c b K i t Z n q - t h L v t b g u n j v t` i t K U q t j t U h v e v i R b` A t c q l v K i t Z n q m U` v b v g v i, A v i Z v b v n t j w e K i \_ v t K w` t b i t e j v q t L v j v R v q M v q c j` t l i m v g t b U q t j U m v i v i | A b` w` t K A` t` ` K i Ges m x i g Z D r m t \_ t K L v e v i c w b i R b` j v B b w` t Z n q A v i t M v m j K i v i m g q c j` t l i w e K Z ` w o t Z Z w K t q \_ v K v m n`

Kiž nq gvnj vt`i | GKBfvte ev`Pvt`i `j Ges A\_šwZK wect` At\_š Drm GbwRI t`i Afvel AbfZ nq Zvt`i |

- ew`i ivR%šwZK A\_šwZK evsj vt`iki ivR%šwZK A\_šwZi mvt\_ Zj bxq etj Avgvi gtb ntqtQ| thLvtb Dt`Qt`i mgq Kwĭ gfvte teŧo hvq ewk ev cwj w\_tbi gj`, wbtRi ev`wfUv ivZ tRtM cwniv bv w`tj cĕfvekyx tKD`Lj Kti wbtZ cvti, Avi `Lj QrovZ ntj w`tZ nq bM` A\_š mgMšew`-fv½vi K\_v ejv ntj | ivR%šwZKfvte cĕfvekyx t`i BDwbU\_tjvtZ (8wU BDwbUi gta` 2wU BDwbU) ej tWwRvti i `úk`chš-j vtMbv | ew`i Awævmxiv mgMš` kevxi gZB` tĕhvMi mgq wivj tdi Avkvq eĕm\_vtK, mvsew`K ev wgvWqvi tjvK t`Ltj | gtb Kti -ŎGB eyS wivj d Gtj vŎ | Avi ew`i Rbwčĕ ivR%šwZK tbZv h\_vixwZ-šew`-vKtj | tmLvb t\_tK mjeav tbq Avi ew`-fv½vi mgtaq tmLvb t\_tK mjeav wbtZ Kvcĕ Kti bvŎ |
- cwiĕ Kvi eqvtbi mZ`vmZ` wbtq Avgvt`i tenki fivM cvtKi AÜ Av`v\_vtK | wKš` GB Mtel Yvq Őev`e Ae`vŎ Avi Őcwiĕ Kvi fvl`tKŎ mæúY`wecixZ Ae`vq t`Lv tMtQ | thLvtb miKwi (cwj k, Avbmvi) | temiKwi (gv`vb) tctUvqv ewnbx mæšj Zfvte ew`evmxt`i tK tcvtj | cwiĕ Kvi fvtĕ` Dĕv ew`-evmxt`i tK AvµgYKwi wnmte cĕvY Kivi cŎPŏv j`ĕ KtiwQ | Őe`wbŎŎ | Őwbt`cĕĕ cwiĕ Kvi tji v fvgKv Gi gra`tg cĕkæ`x nq |
- Őew`-fv½vi Avi ew`evmxt`i Dt`Q` nq Ab`ĕ gv\_v tMvRvi VuB tLutRŎ - GB cŎv wmx` avi YvtK GB Mtel Yvi gra`tg bZb Kti fvevi cŎqvRbxqZvtK mvgtb Avbvi tPŏv Kiv ntqtQ | tKbbv Awig t`tLwQ ew`-fv½tj ew`evmxt`i kpy cwj tqb hvqvb Dĕv NUbv | NUvq | A\_vĕ cŎZtival Kti, tmB cŎZtival tK cĕvĕj Z mæšj Z cŎZtivali wPš-w`tq tevSv hvtebv, hvtk Ő`ĕĕj i cŎZtivali wnmte wPwY Z Kiv hvq | tKbbv GB cŎZtivali NtUŎ Dt`Q` Kvix KZĕtĕĕi KZĕ`ew`š`K Mwĕj w`tq, KKi tK Zvt`i bvtg WvtK, AmsMwZ A\_P Zxet`ĕĕv wbtq Kiv ĕĕi wgvQ tji gra`tg | ew`evmxt`i Dt`Q`i wei`tx cŎZtivali bv Avmvi Kvi tY ci`úi tK Mwĕj Mvĕ Rvi gra`tg Dwĕ B Kivi tPŏv Kti tQ | GKB mvt\_ Rj cvB\_wŏ t\_tK tKvb GK Lv`g Gĕm Zvt`i TvZv wnmte AwefZ nte Ggb fvevvi cwi Pq | Awig t`LtZ tctqQ | ivtŏi cĕ`ĕ cŎi vPbvq ew`-Dt`Q` ntj | tmB ivŏcĕvvtbi KvŎB wPwi gra`tg wbtRt`i `tĕhM t\_tK gw`š`i Rb` cŎ`šv Kti ev mi Kvi `j xq Qvĕ tbZvi KvŎ hvevi tPŏv Kti |

Őew`-Dt`Q` Ő- Dci t\_tK t`LtZ hZB mv`v Kutj v t`Lv hvK, ev`eZv wnmte th iwŎb tmW\_tjv t`Lv tmj, tmUv tek tKšZntj vĕxc | ew`-Dt`Q` tK wNti ew`evmxt`i Rxeĕb etq hvĕ qv bvbv Ruĕj Zv Govtb hvq hv` AvBb tĕtb, h\_vh` cwi Kí bvi gra`tg GĕMvĕbv hvq | tmĕĕĕĕ Őgv\_v e`v ntj gv\_v tKtU tdj vi Ő bwx t\_tK mti Gĕm gv\_v wPwKrmvi K\_v fvetZ nte KZĕ`ew`š`i |

Kj`vYcj ew`-thb cv\_i KĕP cvZv

cĕotq t`lqvB tnvK Avi Dt`Q` KivB tnvK Kj`vYcj ew`evmxt`i GB ew`i mvt\_ thb bwŏi Uvb, GKUv mgtaq wKB Zviv wbtRt`i RvqMv wbtRiv Kti tbq GB ew`š`ZB | cv\_i KĕPi Šti hvĕ qv cvZv t\_tK thgb bZb MvQ tei KižZ AĕbK cwi Phĕj vtM bv, wK tZgwb GB ew`evmxt`i mvgvb` tKvb mrvh`tK cĕR Kti evi evi wdti GĕmtQ Kj`vYcj |

2003 mvtj i 22 wĕtmæĕ-G Dt`Q` nĕ qv Kj`vYcj ew`š`Z (8wU BDwbUi gta` 2wU evt`) 2 btĕæĕ 2005-G wĕtq t`Lv tMtQ - bZb wKQz cwi eZB evt` AvtMi Ae`vq i tqtQ | bZb GB cwi eZBbi gta` BwZevPK w`K wnmte t`Lv hvq gwĕj Kvbv cwi eZB, A\_š ew`-Dt`Q` nĕ qvi AvtM Gi ewmš` t`i tenki fivMB wQtjv frowUqv wnmte | ew`i tbZv aiĕbi gwĕj Kti i GĕKKRb`k t\_tK eviUv chš-Nti i gwĕj K wQtjv, GKUv wKsev`šw Nti vKtZv ewK\_tjv frow w`tZv | Avevi AĕbK tĕĕĕ wbtRiv ew`š`Z vKtZv bv chš`-me\_tjv NiB frow w`tZv Avi gym tĕtĕl Gĕm frow wB | Mtel Yvctĕ t`Lv tMtQ wKfvte i agvĕ ew`i ĕĕgZv KwVtgvĕZ AskMŏtYi Rb` AĕbK wbggi ĕĕv`ew`i gta` Nti i gwĕj K tmĕR etĕmtQ | G aiĕbi ew`-KvVtgv wei vRgvb vKtj | eZgvtb (Dt`Q`i ci Avevi wĕcZ nĕ qv) tenki fivM frowUqv Ni gwĕj K ntq tMtQ | Kvi Y

knvvejil bmn Avtiv KtqKRb tbZvi tbZtZi Avevi ew-ncZ nI qvi ci cteP Avaevmxiv hvTZ mevB vKtZ cvti GRb" ctZtKi bvtg wov e cwi gV Rwg eivi t l qv ntqtQ| hv i k Nti Rwg uQj Zviv tKb GB GK Nti Rwg tgb wte? GB ckeKtj, DEi Avtm - ObtRiv MEtmj KBiv jvf bvB, Avtm mevB uJBKv tbB cti Kvi Rwg KZUK tmBwv nmve Kiv hvBteu| ew- Ni gwij K Ges tmLvTB emevm Kitzv Ggb tek wKQztj vKRtbi mvt\_ K\_v nq hviv GLb gnj v vKb, Kvi Y-evi evi Svtgj v fvtj v j vtm bv| ZvQov AtbtK, hviv Ni fvov wbtq vKtZv Zviv Ab ew-zZ ev RvqMvq vKvi eive v Kti wbtqtQ| A\_ w hviv Dt"Qt" i ci I RvqMv cvevi Rb" cwj w\_tbi wtp Kó Kti t\_tK RvqMv` Ltj ti tLwQj Zviv cQq mevB GLb RvqMvi gwij K|

cpt\_vcb cieZPKj vYcj ew- metPtq eo tbwZevPK w` K ntjv A%ea` Lj`vi wnmvte vbxq mi Kvi` j xq l qwW`Kvgkbrti i fvgKv AUU vKv| MtelYvcTl Djt E-Kiv knx` wgbvi` Zwi i Rb" ew- th Rwg wZvb` Lj Kti wQjt b tmUv GLbl wbtRi` Ltj ti tLqB wZvb| Ab w` tK ew- tmS` h`wmb wbtq AtbtKi B nZvkv cKvk Kitz t` Lv hvq - OmB gnj w` gZv my` i GLb Avi tbB, ew- cQZ`K BDwbtUi gta` Avtm thgb my` i tj wUb, cvKv tWb, cwb mieivn wQjt v GLb tmLvTB fvzv iv` v Avi` M`hyB Kuv tWb| Zte AvPvi wettuZv t\_tK` i` Kti fvzwoi e'vemvox, tnvtUj e'vemvoxmn me tckvi tj vKRtb ew-Avevi mie| Rvbi tPov Kti wQj vg e'emv GLb tKgb? -Avtm gZvB| ew- WwM wltq K\_v etj wQj vg - OGLb Avtm tPtqI Kov, GLb MuRv cvl qvI Kó| Pttqi t` vKvb` vimn AtbtKB ejtj v GLb ew- tj vKRbB Avtm tPtq AtbK mtpZb| tKd g`, MuRv ev Ab wKQz wemv Kitz tmjt i've, cwj ktK Lei t` q- Avgvi mvgtbB t` LtZ cvB` Rbtbi mvgv` gvi gwii i NUbvq ZZxq Avti K Rb, vbxq v vbi b`ti tclv Kti -oi vqrvb` vti vMvi bvevi Uv t` tZv tclv Kwi`| hv i wbtq wQjt v AtbK Avtj vPbv tmB GbwRI t` i Ae`v tek tKSNtj vI xcK, cQq mevB wdti GtmfQ wBR wBR tclMog wbtq, tZvotRvo PjtQ Avevi tj wUb` Zwi i, tWb Kivi Ab w` tK` g` tjtvtZ QvTQvI x fiv Avi` t` tmev tctZ` i` Kti tQ tj vKRb| wKS` qI` a FtiYi KvhEg Pjvtbv GbwRI` tjtvi gvWKg` i mvt\_ Avgvi K\_v nq - Ovi` AvtQ0 ai tbi gS` Kti Dbviv etj b - Gkevi cQZvfti GZ` tjt v UvKv bó ntqtQ, Avevi tjt v w` tjt KLB wK ntq hvq Zvi tZv wK tbB, ew-hw` Avevi fvftz| RvbtZ tPtqOj vg Avevi KvhEg` i` Kiti FY wnmvte t` l qv UvKv` tjt v wK DtV Avmte? - OI` j v tZv wd mvej j w` wnmvte tMtQ... Avi Avtm bmkI!

gj AvMni RvqMv A\_ w-Avevi wKfvte ew-ncZ ntjv? - G cKke DEi LjtZ wMtg t` wL Atb` iv mevB Ggb wK GgG Rvgv mvtne chS-nwi tq tMtQ, tQvU ev` Pv t\_tK` i` Kti bvi x, cjl mevB cbivq ew- vctbi cftv KwZZj w` tZ Pvg W. Kvgvj tnvtmb tK (cL`vZ AvBbRex I ivRbmZie`) - W. Kvgvj tnvtmb, nvBtKvtU` gvgj v Kti t` AWF Kti w` tQ, GLb mi Kvi, GBPveAvi AvB, cwj k, Kvgkbi tKd Avi Dt"Q` Kitz cvite bv| Zvi WtK Avgiv memgq mvov w` B, wgwQj, wgwUs Kwi`| O Avi Kvtiv fvgKv tbB? Rvbi tPov Kwi - OAvtQ, mviv tnvtmbi (Kvgvj tnvtmb Gi Kb`v) | Zte H t` AWF Qvov tKvbfvteB ew-Avevi ncZ ntZv bv etj tewki fVM ew-evmx gtb Ktib Ges KZAZv cKvk Ktib Kvgj tnvtmb l mviv tnvtmb-Gi cQZ|

cKZ ew-eZv Rvbi Rb" mviv tnvtmb-Gi mvt\_ K\_v ewj - eKti gta` Kvgj tnvtmb Avi tftvUi evt. vbxq Gg.wc - Kj vYcj ew- mvt\_ Kvgj tnvtmbi u` Zv` xNfti| cQgZ, Avki` ktK GB ew-hLb Dt"Qt" i hveZxq c` wZ mi Kvi m`ubteKti ZLb ew-evmx Ges GbwRI iv th wgwj Z cQZtiva Mto tZvtj tmUv mdj Zvi gL` t` tL Kvgj tnvtmbi nvZ ati, ew- tj vKRb ZLb t\_tKB ZvtK tek fvtj vfvte tPt| Gi ci Avtm 1996-Gi wbePb hLb wZvb msm` wbePb Ktib G Gj vKv t\_tK| Avti Kevi G ew-zZ wZvb tftvUi Rb` Avtm, ew-evmx` i mvt\_ cwj Pttqi wvE Avtiv` p nq| wvfbemgtq ew-Dt"Qt" i wei` t` x Rb` t` gvgj vmn Avtiv wKQz Kvi tY` OMi xtei Rb` Kvgj tnvtmb` Ggb GKUv BtgR XvKv kniti wQjt v, dtj Kj vYcj ew- tj vKRb wvfbvte tPov Kti hLb wKQz Kitz cvti bv ZLb AZxZ AvfAZvi Avtj vK Kvgj tnvtmbi KvtQ Avtm mntvth` i Rb`| BtZvgta` AvBb mnvqZv tK` a (AvmK) Ges ew- bvtg` wU GbwRI GB ew- tj vKRbtK msMwZ Kti AvBtbi gva`tg wKQz Kiv hvq wKbv Zvt` i Rb`| ew-evmx` i thwMvthvM Ges GbwRI` wU KvhEg-Gi Kvi tY` Kvgj tnvtmb GKw` b ew-zZ Avtm d`v` dvBwUs-Gi Rb`, wZvb hLb tmLvTB wgwUs Kti Ges Qve Ztj MmwtZ DVwQjt b tdivi Rb` ZLb ew- GK OtKvU` civ, nvZ tgevBj l qvj v tbZv t` Sto Gtm wKQz KvmR t` LvB ZvtK| mviv tnvtmbi K\_v Abhvqx H KvmR` tjt v (fvq gS` yj tqi ew-evmx` i



Z\_cÄx

Hider SJ. Strategies of development of adolescent and youth in urban slums. *Bangladesh Observer*, 27 Jan 2002.

Islam N. The urban poor in Bangladesh. Dhaka: Center for Urban studies, University of Dhaka, 1996.

Jane PA. *Poverty and vulnerability in Dhaka slums: the urban livelihoods study*. USA: Ashgate Publishing Company, 2003.

Majumder PP, Mahmud S, Rita A. *The squatters of Dhaka city: dynamism in the life of Agargaon squatters*. Dhaka: University Press Ltd., 1996.

Awggb, tgrt knx`j | wbaeE Avevmb GKwU Awakvti i Dt`Q` | *mivivnK wevPv*, 2 gvP©1990 |

Avntg`, Ave`vj | wbgneEiv\_vKte tKv\_vq? *mivivnK wevPv*, 2 gvP©1990 |

Avj x, gvmj | ew`emxi A\_ÖwZ | *tKwUj` K\_v- 5* |

Bmj vg, tgrt bj`j Ges Bmj vg, tgrt kixdj | evsj vt`tki bMi `wi`\*: mv=cÖZK MwZ-cKwZ | *Dbqbb weZK.® evsj vt`tki bMi `wi`\* | wWtm† 1996-Rvbqwi 1997* |

Dgi, e`i`ixb | ew`-Dt`Q` Ges mi Kvti i Mnvqb bwZ I cwi Ki bv, *hMšf*, 29 AvM÷ 2001 |

GKbRti ew`-vP | *wevPv*, 2 gvP©1990 |

Kwi g, tgrt iwdDj | bMiq `Zpxb emwZ, `v`r mgm`v I Zvi e`vcKZv mgvatb KwZcq w` Kwbt` Rbvqj K mpcwi k | *J Local Gov, Rvbqwi -Rp 1993:62-75* |

tgb, ivtk` Lvb | ew`-Dt`Q` : tmB cjevZb K\_v | *cÜg Avtj v*, 13 AvM÷ 2002 |

gRg`vi, cÜZgv cvj | kvti `wi`\*, ew`+ Rxb I wKQyÜg\_Ö | *wevPv*, 2 gvP©1990 |

i wq`y/vgvb, G Gg | bMti ew`-tKb erotQ? *msev`*, 12 Rvbqwi 1997 |

tmb, wbgj | ew`-Dt`Q` : cvj tki fvlv Avi gpbv AwfthwM | *RbKÜ*, 1GwÜ 2002 |

mrvn, cÜ c | ew`-cwi tek Dbqbbi Ašivq: mf`Zvi tMvcb ¶Z | *thvMthvM, tde`qwi 1997* |

tnvtmb, tgvKvt`sj | XvKvi ew`-Rxb: Amnvq gvbeZvi bxi e Kvbw | *Dbqbb weZK.® XvKvi ew`-Rxb/ tm†P† 1995* |

nK, g Awgbj | ew`-mgm`v wbtq wKQyK\_v | *msev`*, 10gvP©1997 |